### Official Journal

OF THE

### West Texas Annual Conference

OF THE

# Methodist Church



# Eighty-Ninth Session

(Twenty-Fourth Since Unification)



HELD AT

ST. JAMES METHODIST CHURCH
WACO, TEXAS

MAY 1 - 5, 1963

Bishop Noah W. Moore, Jr., Resident Bishop
T. R. Watkins, Secretary

In Memory

REVEREND GARRETT J. GOFF



### Yearbook and Minutes

OF THE

### West Texas Annual Conference

OF THE

### METHODIST CHURCH

— 🛈 —

## Eighty-Ninth Session

(Twenty-Fourth Since Unification)

— 🕦 —

HELD AT

ST. JAMES METHODIST CHURCH WACO, TEXAS

MAY 1 - 5, 1963

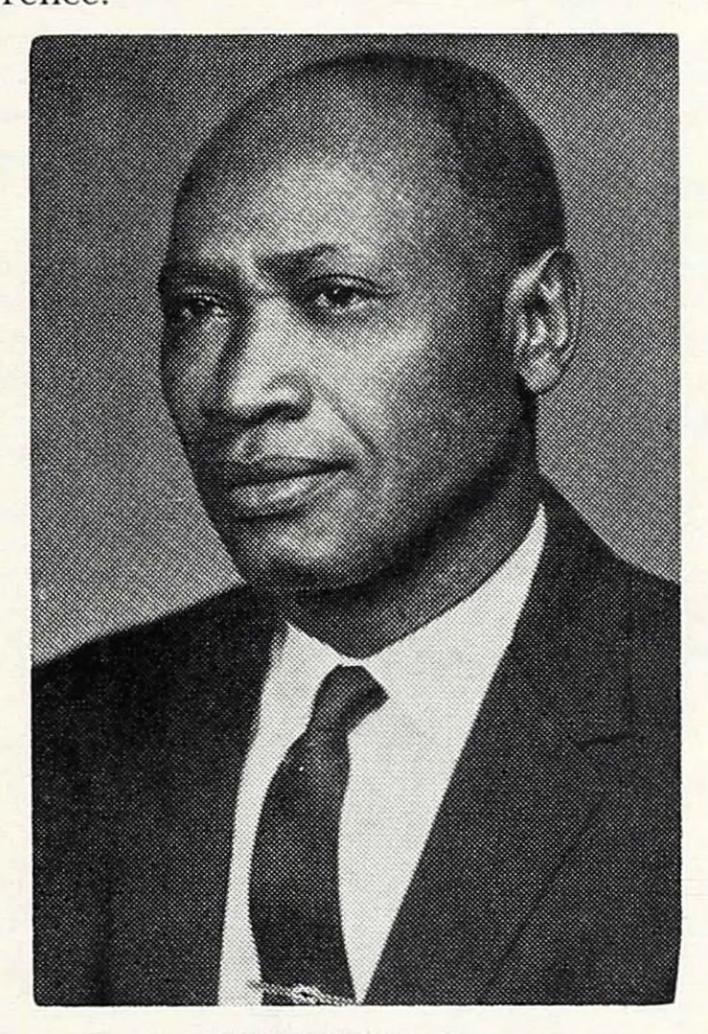
Compiled by T. R. Watkins, Secretary Edited by Conference Publishing Board



BISHOP NOAH W. MOORE, JR.
Resident Bishop, New Orleans Area

### THE SECRETARY'S CERTIFICATE

This certifies that the following pages contain a correct copy of the proceedings, reports, and statistics of the Eighty-Ninth Session of the West Texas Annual Conference (Central Jurisdiction) of the Methodist Church, held at St. James Methodist Church in Waco, Texas, May 1-5, 1963, and by vote of the Conference, this Journal was made the Official Record of the Conference.



T. R. WATKINS, Secretary

### TABLE OF CONTENTS

The subject matter of this issue of the Conference minutes is a copy of the regular proceedings of the West Texas Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, arranged according to the form for Annual Conference Journals recommended by the General Conference of 1948 as follows:

I.	Officers of the Annual Conference	4
II.	Officers, Boards, Commissions, and Committees	5
III.	Register and Directory of Ministerial and Lay Members	9
IV.	Daily Proceedings	16
V.	Business of the Annual Conference	24
VI.	Appointments	29
VII.	Reports	31
VIII.	Conference History	78
IX.	Our Honored Dead	82
X.	Minister's Service Record	86
XI.	Statistical and Financial Report	88

I
CONFERENCE OFFICERS
PRESIDENT
Bishop Noah W. Moore, Jr 631 Baronne Street, New Orleans, La.
SECRETARY
T. R. Watkins 2609 Oaklawn, Austin, Texas
ASSISTANT SECRETARIES
M. C. Stone Albert S. Pitts E. J. Tanner, Jr.
STATISTICIAN
Eric Purnell
A COTOTA NIT. OT A TICTICIA NIC
ASSISTANT STATISTICIANS
G. J. Goff J. B. Richardson Mrs. O. L. Jackson
TREASURER
J. Garfield Owens,
TREASURER'S STAFF
CONFEDENCE MICCIONADA CECETADA
CONFERENCE MISSIONARY SECRETARY
Prenza L. Woods 1201 Hackberry St., Austin, Texas
CONFERENCE SECRETARY, EVANGELISM
O. B. Coe
CONFERENCE LAY LEADER

Rayford Wilkins, Sr. ...... 1000 Earle St., Waco, Texas

### CONFERENCE PRESIDENT, WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE

### DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

AUSTIN-VICTORIA DISTRICT, T. R. Watkins, 2609 Oaklawn, Austin, Texas DALLAS DISTRICT, T. M. Bruton, 5905 Maceo Lane, Ft. Worth, Texas SAN ANTONIO DISTRICT, R. S. Mosby, 625 Dawson St., San Antonio, Texas WACO DISTRICT, C. D. Owens, 421 Dearborn St., Waco, Texas WESTERN DISTRICT, M. A. Freeman, 33 W. 14th St., San Angelo, Texas

II

### OFFICERS OF BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, COMMITTEES

Chairman, Conference Commission on World Service and Finance — S. A. Keesee, 2804 Prospect St., Fort Worth, Texas.

Chairman, Conference Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications — Ernest T. Dixon, P. O. Box 871, Nashville, Tennessee.

Registrar, Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications — Lavalle Lowe, 612 So. Second St., Waco, Texas.

Chairman, Conference Board of Pensions — George L. Johnson, 514 E. "C" St., Temple, Texas

Secretary, Board of Pensions — A. S. Pitts, 3021 Missouri, El Paso, Texas Chairman, Conference Board of Evangelism — Zan W. Holmes, Sr., 405 S. Wheeler, Victoria, Texas

Secretary, Board of Evangelism — O. B. Coe, 408 Polaris St., San Antonio, Texas.

Chairman, Conference Board of Christian Social Concerns — L. L. Haynes, 522 Missouri Avenue, Fort Worth, Texas.

- Chairman, Division of Temperance and General Welfare M. T. Reed, 2304 Cedar Avenue, Lubbock, Texas.
- 2. Chairman, Division of Peace and World Order Mrs. O. B. Coe, 408 Polaris St., San Antonio, Texas.
- 3. Chairman, Division of Human Relations and Economic Affairs J. D. Mooring, P. O. Box 997, Lockhart, Texas.

Chairman, Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension — J. H. Carruthers, 130 N. Mesquite St., San Antonio, Texas.

President, Conference Board of Education — W. Astor Kirk, 1611 Astor Place, Austin, Texas.

Secretary, Board of Education — John T. King, 2400 Givens Ave., Austin, Texas.

Chairman, Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes — Dr. Connie Y. Connor, 1115 E. 12th St., Austin, Texas.

Secretary, Board of Hospitals and Homes — F. D. Young, 1703 E. 17th, Austin, Texas.

Chairman, Committee on Conference Relations — T. R. Watkins, 2609 Oaklawn, Austin, Texas.

Secretary, Committee on Conference Relations — A. D. Minor, 619 N. Fannin Ave., Denison, Texas.

Chairman, Conference Board of Trustees — T. M. Bruton, 5905 Maceo Lane, Fort Worth, Texas.

Chairman, State of the Church — Wm. Ellison, Jr., 1414 KcKinley Ave., Austin, Texas.

Chairman, Historical Society — I. B. Loud, 2615 Hibernia St., Dallas, Texas. Chairman, Conference Commission on Promotion and Cultivation — F. D. 1703 E. 12th St., Austin, Texas

### QUADRENNIAL BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, COMMITTEES 1960 - 1964

### COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

S. A. Keesee, Prenza L. Woods, D. H. Hansboro, G. J. Goff, M. C. Stone, Mrs. Ludie Dukes, John T. King, Rayford Wilkins, Atty. Clifford Davis, Mrs. Mattie Walker, C. H. Johnson, William Ellison, Jr.

### COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

1962-63—T. R. Watkins, H. T. Franks, I. C. Loud 1963-64—A. D. Minor, John Preciph, M. T. Reed 1964-65—M. A. Freeman, Charles W. Smith

### **DEACONESS BOARD**

Miss Carmen Lowery, Mrs. O. B. Coe, Mrs. C. S. Edmonds, Mrs. I. C. McAlister, Mrs. B. J. Hardmean, Dr. J. J. Seabrook, Rev. J. G. Owens, Director, Bethlehem Center, Fort Worth, Texas, Members of the Cabinet.

### BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING

E. T. Dixon, T. B. Echols, W. J. Washington, I. B. Loud, Lavalle Lowe, J. G. Owens, T. R. Watkins, John W. Elliott.

### BOARD OF EDUCATION

W. Astor Kirk, (L) J. W. Elliott, (M) R. S. Mosby, (M) John T. King, (L) Ira B. Loud, (M) G. J. Goff, (M) Mrs. Leona C. Johnson, (L) Mrs. M. M. Loud, (L) J. J. Seabrook, (M) Ernest T. Dixon, (M) L. L. Haynes, (M) Mrs. Abbie M. Booker, (L) T. M. Shadowens, (L) Mrs. R. J. Anderson, (L) Robert Briehan, (M) Prenza L. Woods, (M) Mrs. Portia P. Walker, (L) J. G. Owens, (M) T. B. Echols, (M) William Ellison, Jr., (M) V. C. Lott, (L) Riley Carruthers, (Youth) Miss Miriam Minor, (Youth) Anthony Owens, (Youth).

### BOARD OF EVANGELISM

O. B. Coe, J. G. Owens, J. L. Wattley, R. L. Palmer, J. H. Carruthers, A. D. Minor, Robert Johnson, E. J. Tanner, M. C. Stone, William Ellison, T. M. Bruton, Robert S. Mosby, C. D. Owens, M. A. Freeman, L. L. Haynes, George L. Johnson, D. H. Hansboro, Z. W. Holmes, Sr.

### BOARD OF PENSIONS

E. L. Spencer, George L. Johnson, T. B. Echols, M. A. Freeman, Elmer Porter, Mrs. T. L. Bell, L. L. Haynes, Zan W. Holmes, Sr., Mrs. L. E. Grant, Mrs. C. A. Breedlove, Robert S. Mosby, A. S. Pitts.

### BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Dr. Connie Y. Connor, D. H. Hansboro, H. E. Kuykendall, C. J. Houston, E. J. Tanner, Charles Espie, J. S. Henry, Mrs. Odetta Ruseau.

### BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

MINISTERS: L. L. Haynes, Ernest T. Dixon, T. B. Echols, John Elliott, Zan W. Holmes, Jr., Lavalle Lowe, C. D. Owens, M. T. Reed, J. B. Richardson, W. J. Washington, Prenza L. Woods, William Ellison, Jr.

LAYMEN: Mrs. Obie Coe, Mrs. T. L. Bell, Clifford Davis, Odie E. Davis, Mrs. T. B. Echols, Mrs. L. L. Haynes, Mrs. C. M. Johnson, John T. King, W. Astor Kirk, Burham Robinson.

YOUTH REPRESENTATIVES: All District Directors of Christian Social Concerns.

#### CONFERENCE TRUSTEES

1963-64—J. H. Carruthers, Z. W. Holmes, Sr., Prenza L. Woods. 1964-65—L. C. Davis, T. M. Bruton, R. L. Palmer. 1965-66—R. S. Mosby, C. H. Johnson, D. H. Hansboro.

#### RADIO AND FILM COMMISSION

Mrs. A. H. Woods, I. B. Loud, C. J. Polk, Mrs. Helen Turner, Mrs. Bella Cameron, Miss Lillie B. Wilson.

### COMMISSIONS ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS

P. L. Woods, W. J. Washington, J. G. Owens, John T. King, Mrs. L. C. Dunlap, Mrs. S. A. Keesee, Mrs. Myrtle M. Ellison, Zan W. Holmes, Jr., E. L. Harrison.

### TOWN AND COUNTRY COMMISSION

Resident Bishop, District Superintendents, Conference Missionary Secretary, Executive Secretary, Board of Education, Conference President, W. S. C. S., H. J. Hines, Elmer Porter, S. A. Keesee, Mrs. Mary Todd, L. E. Mayberry, Homer Lott, Robert Briscoe, Marshall Majors, Mrs. Lela McFarland, William Ellison, Jr.

### COMMISSION ON PROMOTION AND CULTIVATION

The Resident Bishop, The District Superintendents, S. A. Keesee, C. H. Johnson, Mrs. O. B. Coe, William J. Washington, R. S. Mosby, John T. King, J. H. Carruthers, Mrs. A. H. Woods.

### BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

J. H. Carruthers, D. H. Hansboro, P. L. Woods, J. L. Wattley, O. B. Coe, R. L. Palmer, Mrs. O. B. Coe, C. H. Johnson, Mrs. J. M. Moore, M. T. Reed, E. C. Purnell, Rayford Wilkins, S. E. Chase, Mrs. Hollie Dickerson, Mrs. O. D. Garland.

### DIVISION OF TEMPERANCE AND GENERAL WELFARE

M. T. Reed, Antone Dykes, A. S. Pitts, E. L. Spencer, S. M. Cleaver, Mrs. T. B. Echols, Mrs. B. J. Hardeman, George Woods, W. Astor Kirk.

### DIVISION OF PEACE AND WORLD ORDER

Mrs. O. B. Coe, J. D. Mooring, I. C. Greer, J. B. Richardson, Mrs. Alberta Richardson, Mrs. T. L. Bell, J. L. Wattley, Mrs. Ada M. Joshua, Mrs. O. L. Jackson.

### BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

Conference Lay Leader, District Lay Leaders, Associate District Lay Leaders, District Superintendents.

### COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

John T. King, Robert Breihan, T. M. Bruton, Odie E. Davis, W. M. Ellison, Jr., M. A. L. Freeman, G. J. Goff, W. Astor Kirk, I. B. Loud, Mrs. I. C. McAlister, Robert S. Mosby, C. D. Owens, J. J. Seabrook, Mrs. Katherine Stanley, Mrs. Vida M. Taylor, W. J. Washington, P. L. Woods.

#### PUBLISHING INTERESTS

Mrs. O. B. Coe, Chairman (L), John W. Elliott, Secretary (M), M. C. Stone (M), LaValle Lowe (M), Att'y Clifford Davis (L).

### COMMITTEE ON MUSIC

Dr. Nathaniel Williams	Huston-Tillotson College St. James - Waco
Thelma Hines	St. Paul - San Antonio
Miss Thelma Spurles	Hamilton Park - Dallas
Mrs. Susie Powell	St Paul - Dallas

### STANDING COMMITTEES

State of the Church:

William Ellison, Jr., C. J. Houston, Cleo Metcalf, John Elliott, Roy Stanley, J. S. Loud, Mrs. O. J. Owens, Miss Lois Schermack, Mrs. B. Thompson, W. M. L. Shaw.

Investigation:

R. L. Palmer, J. H. Carruthers, T. R. Watkins, C D. Owens, G. J. Goff. (Reserves, A. S. Pitts)

Memoirs:

J. B. Richardson, S. W. Curtis, E. T. Fuller, E. M. Cooper, Mrs. E. E. Mosley, Mrs. E. C. Purnell.

Sabbath Observance:

George Johnson, Z. E. King, Troy Williams, T. L. Bell, Edwin Edmonds, C. W. Smith, Mrs. L. L. Stafford, Mrs. Alene Tucker, Mrs. Amanda Moore.

Publishing Board:

District Superintendents, Conference Secretary, Conference Statistician.

Resolutions and Courtesies:

E. J. Tanner, S. G. Pharms, L. H. Haywood, M. T. Reed, J. B. Richardson, Eli Woods, Mrs. I. E. Stafford, John W. Elliott.

Historical Commission:

I. B. Loud, J. L. Wattley, Mrs. C. E. Whitaker, A. C. Holden.

Plan of Integration:

J. H. Carruthers, O. H. Elliott, T. B. Echols, Mrs. V. M. Reese, Mrs. M. I. McAllister, S. D. Kane, Mrs. O. L. Jackson, District Superintendents.

Journal:

Zan W. Holmes, Sr., J. L. Wattley, John T. King.

Conference Program:

Resident Bishop, District Superintendents, Host Pastor, Conference Secretary, President of W.S.C.S., Conference Lay Leader, Chairmen of the Major Boards.

### DISTRICT BOARDS OF CHURCH LOCATION

- AUSTIN-VICTORIA DISTRICT T. R. Watkins, Zan W. Holmes, Sr., John T. King, Mrs. Clara Johnson, J. W. Elliott, S. D. Miller, H. T. Franks, Mrs. H. N. S. Hammonds, William Ellison, Jr.
- DALLAS DISTRICT T. M. Bruton, L. L. Haynes, Claude McCain, I. B. Loud, J. G. Owens, Clifford Davis.
- SAN ANTONIO DISTRICT R. S. Mosby, J. H. Carruthers, Boyd Tollerson.
- WACO DISTRICT C. D. Owens, H. J. Hines, S. M. Cleaver, J. W. Thompson.

WESTERN DISTRICT — M. A. Freeman, R. L. Palmer, George Woods.

### DISTRICT COMMITTEES ON MINISTERIAL QUALIFICATIONS

tin-Victoria District				
T. R. Watkins	. 2609	Oaklawn.	Austin.	Texas
John W. Elliott	B	ox 331 Co	lumhus	Texas
E. J. Tanner	31:	3 N Carve	r Edna	Texas
Zan W. Holmes, Sr	405 S.	Wheeler.	Victoria.	Texas
William Ellison, Jr	1414	McKinley.	Austin.	Texas
M. C. Stone	140	1 Harvey,	Austin,	Texas

Dallas District:
T. M. Bruton
San Antonio District: R. S. Mosby
Waco District: C. D. Owens, District Supt. 421 Dearborn St., Waco, Texas Lavalle Lowe 814 S. Second St., Waco, Texas G. J. Goff 1210 Paul Quinn St., Waco, Texas George L. Johnson 514 E. C St., Temple, Texas S. M. Cleaver 605 Marlboro St., Waco, Texas
Western District:  M. A. Freeman
REGISTER AND DIRECTORY OF THE MINISTERIAL AND LAY MEMBERS
Name Post Office District Appointment Moore, Noah W., Jr., (Res. Bishop) 631 Baronne St., New Orleans, La Pres.
Moore, Roan W., 51., (Res. bishop) 651 baronne St., New Offeans, La Fres.
Adams, Booker T., P. O. Box 532, Ferris—Dallas Ferris-Lancaster Alexander, E. D., 1618 Palm Drive, Corpus Christi—San Antonio Belmont Ct. Allen, Earl E., 101 Hawk Hall, S.M.U., Dallas—Dallas
B
Boughton, James
C 1111 C 1110 C 1111 C C
Callier, Samuel H., 113 Gibbs St., San Antonio—San Antonio Assoc., St. Paul Carter, Joe H., Box 2205, Amarillo—Western
D
Dixon, Ernest T., Jr., Box 871, Nashville, Tenn.—San Antonio Spec. Appt. Dykes, Antone, 1508 N. Navidad, San Antonio—San Antonio Sanford Chapel
E
Echols, T. B., 3830 Myrtle, Dallas—Dallas
$\mathbf{F}$
Foy, R. L., 5006 McKinney Ave., Dallas—Dallas

Name Post	Office	District	Appointment
Grattan, J. S. C., 52	23 Coms, San	Waco—Waco Antonio—San Ant	Associate, St. Paul, Dallas 
Harrison, E. L., Ker Haynes, L. L., Sr., 5	rville—San A 22 Missouri, I	ntonio Sa Ft. Worth—Dallas	Antonio St. Paul n Antonio Barnett Chapel St. Andrews Antonio Harpers Chp. Seguin
	013 Maceo La	ne, Ft. Worth—Da	allas Morningside Antonio Gonzales- Parish
Holmes, Zan W., Jr	., 8318 Bunche	e St., Dallas—Dalla	in-Victoria Webster Chp. as Hamilton Park Antonio St. Paul
Johnson, Mason, 203	3 Anderson St	., San Antonio—Sa	n AntonioW. Laurel Hts. Satin-Majors
King, Robert T., 52: King, Z. E., Genera	12 Ledesma R 1 Delivery, Be	d., Austin—Wester	
Loud, J. C Loud, J. S., 2408 E.	28th, Lubbock		St. Paul Chaplain, U. S. Army Slaton-Sudan St. James
		M	
Mason, Alexander Metcalf, Cleo C., 80 Miller, S. D., 2207 Minor, A. D., 619 I Moore, Sherrill, Rt. Mooring, J. D., P. 0	M., 502 Conol 2 Flood St., V 3rd, Austin— N. Fannin, De 2, Box 90, Sm O. Box 997, L	Lavaca—Austin-Villy St., Marlin—Wallender Falls—Dallas	ctoria Port Lavaca aco Davis Chapel las Mt. Calvary Schulenburg-Parish Haven Chapel actoria Supernumerary ictoria St. Mark Antonio Dist. Supt.
		0	
Owens, C. D., 421 D Owens, J. G., 3733	earborn St., V Myrtle, Dallas	Waco—Waco s—Dallas	District Superintendent Warren
		P	
Pharms, S. G., Gen. Pitts, Albert S., 302 Polk, Collie J., 321 Preciph, John, 404 S Proctor, L. R., Was	Del., Halletts 21 E. Missour Jones St., Lu S. Marshall St co—Waco	ville—Austin-Victori, El Paso—Wester ding—Austin-Victor t., Midland—Weste	mia
		R	
Richardson, J. B., P	. O. Box 284.	Seguin—San Anton	

	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		
Name	Post Office	District	Appointment
		S	
Shaw, Wm Smith, Cha Spencer, E Stanley, Ro Stewart, T	arles W., 402 W. Mo L. L., 3507 Main Ave oy E., P. O. Box 150 aylor, 7008 Carver,	Waco—Wacoorgan St., Cuero—As , San Antonio—San , Marlin—Waco Austin—Austin-Victo	Austin-Victoria Pres Valley Mills-Crawford stn-Vic Brothers Chapel Antonio Jones Chapel Bremond-Groesbeck oria Oakland Ct. a St. Peter's
		T	
Tanner, En	nitt J., 313 N. Carve	r, Edna—Austin-Vic	toria Scruggs Chapel
		W	Company
Washington Watkins, T	n, Wm. J., 1197 Poqu r. R., 2609 Oaklawn	uito St., Austin—Aus St., Austin—Austin-	tin-Victoria Executive Secretary, C. Education Victoria Dist. Supt. Corsicana
Webb, W. White, Sau Woodling,	A., 1200 N. East, Slul, 1308 E. Pulaski, I Dennis	herman—Dallas Ft. Worth—Dallas	Sherman-MckinneyCowan-McMillan stin-VictoriaWesley
	APPROV	ED SUPPLY PAST	ORS
Name	Post Office	District	Appointment
Idaille	Posi Office	DISTITUT	дрошинст
		A ip Rd., Ft. Worth—I San Antonio—San A	
Ashurst, I	Harold, 2015 E. 11th	n, Austin—Austin-Vi B	Floresville-Pleasanton ctoria Altair Circuit
Brewer, G	eorge, 12026 Schroe	on, Waco—Waco	
			Nixon-Runge
		C	
	s, James R., Dallas- , Mitchell,		Milford-Italy
Craig, W.	ward, P. O. Box 381, N., 104 Wyatt St., enry W., Waco—Wa	Waxahachie—Dallas	ctoria Yoakum-Shiner Waxahachie
Doughonts	Monnic	D	
Dougherty	, Morris		
Fields, Ma Finley, C.,		F . liad—Austin-Victoria	Sublime
		G	
Goins, Ear Goode, J.			ictoria Winchester Ct.
		H	
Harris, Jo Holden, J.	el R., 1412 Walnut, B., Dallas	Austin—Western —Dallas	aco
Houston,	James L., Rt. 2, Box	246A, San Marcos–	-Austin-Victoria San Marcos-Tilmon
Holmes, J	Johnny C., 1219 E. C	Cuthbert St., Midlan	d—Western

Johnson, A. N., 4712 Sunshine Dr., Ft. Worth—Dallas	Dana
Grand Prairie (St.	Rose)
K	
Kinchlow, Harvey, Gen. Del., Uvalde—San Antonio Del Rio-l	Jvalde
M Chilton Co	odvillo
Matthew, J. H., Mooney, Eugene, 2231 Hays, San Antonio—San Antonio St	Luke
Mooney, Eugene, 2251 Hays, San Antonio—San Antonio	Lune
R	
Reagor, J. W., —Waco Hubbard-Hi	Isboro
T	
Tatum, John Wesley, Paul Quinn College, Waco-Waco Calvert: S	. Paul
Thomas, Glover, 5846 Plum St., Dallas—Dallas	. Luke
Thomas, J. T., 911 E. 13th., Austin—Austin-Victoria	tindale
W Antonio St	Luko
Walker, Lawrence A., 2379 Burnet, San Antonio—San Antonio St	. Luke
Walker, Martin J., 115 Juarez, Beeville—San Antonio Beeville (Jones C	hapel)
Watson, Elmo, 780 Taylor St., Seguin—Austin-Victoria LaGrange	Parish
Williams, Frank—Austin-Victoria	
Williams, Robert L.—Austin-Victoria	Endos
Welch, L. R., San Antonio—San Antonio Ellisor	-Laues
RETIRED MINISTERS	
Name Address	
(Anderson, B. W.)	Texas
Baker, D. B 511 S. 18th. St., Temple	Texas
Baker, W. W 530 S. Denton St., Mexia	
Brewster, O. K.,	
Carter, E. H	
Carter, Bi III initialitiani I III I I CITE CITE COI I COI COI I COI COI COI COI COI COI	
	Texas
Childs, J. H	Texas Texas Texas
Childs, J. H	Texas Texas Texas Texas
Childs, J. H	Texas Texas Texas Texas Texas
Childs, J. H	Texas Texas Texas Texas Texas
Childs, J. H	Texas Texas Texas Texas Texas Texas
Childs, J. H	Texas
Childs, J. H	Texas
Childs, J. H. 4603 Methopolitan St., Dallas Ellison, W. M., Sr. 2125 Wyoming St., San Antonio Franklin, C. W. 502 S. Geevers St., San Antonio (Hudson, Jesse) Marlin, King, C. L. Lockhart J. H. Marshall Mosley, W. M. 309 Maryland St., San Antonio Muse, J. F. P. O. Box 572, Milford, Muse, L. E. 1225 Turner St., Waco Phoenix, J. B. Rt. 1, Box 110, Hubbard	Texas
Childs, J. H	Texas
Childs, J. H. 4603 Methopolitan St., Dallas Ellison, W. M., Sr. 2125 Wyoming St., San Antonio Franklin, C. W. 502 S. Geevers St., San Antonio (Hudson, Jesse) Marlin, King, C. L. Lockhart J. H. Marshall Mosley, W. M. 309 Maryland St., San Antonio Muse, J. F. P. O. Box 572, Milford, Muse, L. E. 1225 Turner St., Waco Phoenix, J. B. Rt. 1, Box 110, Hubbard Pierce, I. H. 1713 N. Guadalupe St., Seguin Porter, A. D. Kyle	Texas
Childs, J. H. 4603 Methopolitan St., Dallas Ellison, W. M., Sr. 2125 Wyoming St., San Antonio Franklin, C. W. 502 S. Geevers St., San Antonio (Hudson, Jesse) Marlin, King, C. L. Lockhart J. H. Marshall Mosley, W. M. 309 Maryland St., San Antonio Muse, J. F. P. O. Box 572, Milford, Muse, L. E. 1225 Turner St., Waco Phoenix, J. B. Rt. 1, Box 110, Hubbard Pierce, I. H. 1713 N. Guadalupe St., Seguin Porter, A. D. Kyle Ross, J. S. P. O. Box 865, Luling Simmons, H. G. Lampasas	Texas
Childs, J. H. 4603 Methopolitan St., Dallas Ellison, W. M., Sr. 2125 Wyoming St., San Antonio Franklin, C. W. 502 S. Geevers St., San Antonio (Hudson, Jesse) Marlin, King, C. L. Lockhart J. H. Marshall Mosley, W. M. 309 Maryland St., San Antonio Muse, J. F. P. O. Box 572, Milford, Muse, L. E. 1225 Turner St., Waco Phoenix, J. B. Rt. 1, Box 110, Hubbard Pierce, I. H. 1713 N. Guadalupe St., Seguin Porter, A. D. Kyle Ross, J. S. P. O. Box 865, Luling Simmons, H. G. Lampasas Simms, T. J. D. P. O. Box 734, Goliad	Texas
Childs, J. H	Texas
Childs, J. H. 4603 Methopolitan St., Dallas Ellison, W. M., Sr. 2125 Wyoming St., San Antonio Franklin, C. W. 502 S. Geevers St., San Antonio (Hudson, Jesse) Marlin, King, C. L. Lockhart J. H. Marshall Mosley, W. M. 309 Maryland St., San Antonio Muse, J. F. P. O. Box 572, Milford, Muse, L. E. 1225 Turner St., Waco Phoenix, J. B. Rt. 1, Box 110, Hubbard Pierce, I. H. 1713 N. Guadalupe St., Seguin Porter, A. D. Kyle Ross, J. S. P. O. Box 865, Luling Simmons, H. G. Lampasas Simms, T. J. D. P. O. Box 734, Goliad	Texas
Childs, J. H	Texas
Childs, J. H. 4603 Methopolitan St., Dallas Ellison, W. M., Sr. 2125 Wyoming St., San Antonio Franklin, C. W. 502 S. Geevers St., San Antonio (Hudson, Jesse) Marlin, King, C. L. Lockhart J. H. Marshall Mosley, W. M. 309 Maryland St., San Antonio Muse, J. F. P. O. Box 572, Milford, Muse, L. E. 1225 Turner St., Waco Phoenix, J. B. Rt. 1, Box 110, Hubbard Pierce, I. H. 1713 N. Guadalupe St., Seguin Porter, A. D. Kyle Ross, J. S. P. O. Box 865, Luling Simmons, H. G. Lampasas Simms, T. J. D. P. O. Box 734, Goliad Stephens, Newton W. 1325 S. San Marcos St., San Antonio Young, F. D. 1703 E. 17th St., Austin	Texas
Childs, J. H. 4603 Methopolitan St., Dallas Ellison, W. M., Sr. 2125 Wyoming St., San Antonio Franklin, C. W. 502 S. Geevers St., San Antonio (Hudson, Jesse) Marlin, King, C. L. Lockhart J. H. Marshall Mosley, W. M. 309 Maryland St., San Antonio Muse, J. F. P. O. Box 572, Milford, Muse, L. E. 1225 Turner St., Waco Phoenix, J. B. Rt. 1, Box 110, Hubbard Pierce, I. H. 1713 N. Guadalupe St., Seguin Porter, A. D. Kyle Ross, J. S. P. O. Box 865, Luling Simmons, H. G. Lampasas Simms, T. J. D. P. O. Box 734, Goliad Stephens, Newton W. 1325 S. San Marcos St., San Antonio Young, F. D. 1703 E. 17th St., Austin	Texas
Childs, J. H	Texas
Childs, J. H	Texas
Childs, J. H	Texas
Childs, J. H	Texas
Childs, J. H	Texas
Childs, J. H	Texas
Childs, J. H	Texas

Charge	Name, Lay and Res	serve	Address
Goliad Parish—L Hallettsville—J.	ouie Mayberry, E. Mayo,	716 Plalcious St., E P. O. Box 108 Gen. Del., Hal ck, 658	Registration of the second sec
*Mrs. Myrtle Luling—M. T. B *Mrs. Eva B Oakland Ct.—L.	e Eustace, ibbs, rown, Coffee,	P. O. Box 997, I P. O. Box 997, I 321 Jones St. Rt. 3 Box 27 Gen. Del., Sch	Lockhart, Texas Lockhart, Texas , Luling, Texas , Luling, Texas ulenburg, Texas
San Marcos—Mr St. Peters (Aust *Mrs. Marga Wesley (Austin)-	rs. Dorothy Balden, in)—S. N. Gray, ret Smith, —John T. King,	Rt. 3 Box 352, Hall San San	Marcos, Texas ., Austin, Texas ., Austin, Texas
*Mrs. Beatri Victoria—Mrs. H Winchester Ct.— *Frank Ham	—La Salle Barnett, ce Thompson, . N. S. Hammonds, Ruffan Hall,	2012 Peoples St. 1134 Leona St 2107 E. 16th. St. 809 S. Cameron St., Rt. 2 Box 75, St	., Austin, Texas ., Austin, Texas Victoria, Texas
Port Lavaca— Schulenburg—Mi *Mrs. Naomi *Denotes Alt	i Johuson,	P. O. Box 384, Sch 815 Bohlman St., Sch	ulenburg, Texas ulenburg, Texas
	DALLAS	DISTRICT	
LAY AND RE	SERVE DELEGATES May 1 -	TO THE ANNUAL ( 5, 1963	CONFERENCE
Charge	Name, Lay and Res	serve	Address
St. Paul—M Crest Moore Hamilton Pa Denison—Mrs. N Ft. Worth:	rs. V. M. Reece, —Mrs. Willie M. Whark—Joseph Q. Starks Marcella Bliar,	zie, 2414 St. Clia ite,s,	Dallas, Texas Dallas, Texas Dallas, Texas Denison, Texas
Thompson C St. Andrews Porter's Chapel- Mrs. Maxine Sa Mrs. Odie Nelso Ferris-Landcaste	Chapel—Mrs. Ludie Dr —Mrs. J. C. McAliste —Mrs. Neva Bates, nders, on, r—Mrs.Beatrice Simps	ukes,	t. Worth, Texas t. Worth, Texas andcaster, Texas ucas St., North Ennis, Texas
*Denotes Al		10 DICEDICE	
LAY AND RE	SERVE DELEGATES	TO THE ANNUAL (5, 1963	CONFERENCE
Charge	Name, Lay and Re		Address
*Mrs. M. J. Belmont Parish-	Walker, –Mrs. Fannie Morris,	123 Matamorris St., 115 Juarez St., Gen. Del., 280	Beeville, Texas Gonzales, Texas Of Campana St.,
Del Rio-Uvalde- *Mrs. Viviante- Floresville-Please *Mrs. Lilliante-	-Mrs. Elizabeth Yellde n Cook,anton—Mrs. Edna Ku n Gamage,	Corpuell, Soledad St., Corpuell, 805 Dignowity 445 N. Crisp Staykendall, Finner Box 25, ord, Rt. 3 Box 141,	, Del Rio, Texas ., Uvalde, Texas loresville, Texas Big Foot, Texas

Charge Name, Lay and Reserve Address			
Harlingen—Mr. Murry D. Grant,			
Downs Memorial—Mrs. Mabel Johnson,			
*Mrs. Josephine Harris, 231 Morning View Dr., San Antonio, Texas East St. Paul—Mrs. Clara Williams, 1214 Sherman St., San Antonio, Texas *Mr. A. J. Stevens,			
*Denotes Alternate			
WACO DISTRICT			
LAY AND RESERVE DELEGATES TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE			
May 1 - 5, 1963			
Charge Name, Lay and Reserve Address Waco: Belton Ct.—			
Bowman-Longbranch— Bartlett Ct.—Mrs. M. E. Willis Calvert: St. Paul			

Calvert: St. Paul— Chilton Ct.— Frosa-Moody-Gatesville— Georgetown Ct.—Mr. John Calahan Broesbeck-Bremond—Miss Blanchie Johnson ...... Bremond, Texas Hubbard-Hillsboro-Mrs. O. L. Shaw ...... 514 Tyler St., Waco, Texas Marlin: Davis Chapel—Mrs. Emmer Renfro Mart-Springhill—Mrs. Ranchell Glasker ........... 1516 E. Clay St., Waco, Texas Maysfield Ct.—Mrs. Lutenzia Blair ...... 908 W. 10th, Cameron, Texas Mexia: Jones—Mrs. M. E. Youngerblood ...... Rt. 2, Collidge, Texas Rocky-Cedar—Mrs. Carrie Freeman Satin-Majors—Mr. Terrell Brandon ...... Rt. 2, Loraine, Texas Temple: St. James—Mrs. Mary E. Lowe Valley Mills-Crawford—Mrs. Valeria Gore ...... P. O. Box 534, Valley Mills, Texas Waco: Bracks—Mr. Hillary Standifer ...... 501 Dearborn, Waco, Texas Waco: Mt. Zion—Mrs. M. Scott ...... Wood St., Waco, Texas Waco: Wesley—Mrs. Effie Morris ...... 628 Walker St., Waco, Texas Waco: St. James—Mr. Rayford Wilkins ...... 1000 Earle St., Waco, Texas Union Memorial—Mrs. Odessa Henderson ...... Rt. 2, Coolidge, Texas \*Denotes Alternate

# WESTERN DISTRICT LAY AND RESERVE DELEGATES TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE May 1 - 5, 1963

Charge	Name, Lay and Reserve	Address
	Street— e Young 809 N. Tready Harris 309 Cher	
	Memorial— Miller 1507 N. Washingto ne Wilson 305 N. Monro	
Brownwood: Ema Mr. George *Mrs. Lela V	anuel— Crayton P. O. Bo 7. McFarland 805 Beaver 3	ox 692, Brownwood, Texas Street, Brownwood, Texas
	– e Richard 806 Magr e Sephes 1001 Magr	
	Avenue— Bell	
	Chapel— Phillips 607 Briggs hine Pickett P. O.	
	tt Chapel—  Steven P. O. I. Smith P. O	
	Revada P. Word Gener	
	ernon— Swain	
Levelland: St. I Miss E. J. *Prof. L. G.	Luke— Foley P. O. Griffin P. O.	Box 110, Levelland, <sup>T</sup> exas Box 910, Levelland, Texas
	rell— Carruthers 1808 E Californ L. Stone 404 S. Marsh	
		der Street, Odessa, Texas Pearl Street, Odessa, Texas
Slaton: Wesley- Mr. George *Mrs. Mecca	– e Menifee P. 0 a Davis P. 0	O. Box 153, Slaton, Texas O Box 552, Slaton, Texas
San Angelo: We Mr. T. L. V *Mr. L. E. M *Denotes Al	Whiting 32 W. 12th Iiller 2101 N. Shalton	Street, San Angelo, Texas Street, San Angelo, Texas

### CONFERENCE LAY LEADERS

Roy Stanley, Waco, Texas

C. H. Johnson, 229 W. 7th. St., San Angelo, Texas, Assoc. Conf. Lay Leader
C. G. Smith, Conference Director, Methodist Men
S. E. Chase, Conference Director, Lay Speaking
O. H. Elliott, Conference Director, Stewardship and Finance
Elmer Porter, Rt. 3, Hubbard, Texas, Treasurer

### DISTRICT LAY LEADERS

### Austin - Victoria District

O. H. Elliott, District Lay Leader Associates: John T. King, E. E. Hackett, Mrs. M. M. Brown

### **Dallas District**

Elmer Porter, District Lay Leader Associates: Clifford Davis, Elmer Washington

### San Antonio District

Marion Hopkins, District Lay Leader Associates: Boyd Tollerson, B. J. Brown

#### Waco District

J. W. Thompson, District Lay Leader Associates: Elihu Morris, Charlie Hall, Jackie Gipson

### Western District

George Crayton, District Lay Leader Associates: Clyde Carruthers, George Woods, Dr. O. V. Cooper

IV

## Daily Proceedings

Conference Minutes

First Day - Wednesday, May 1, 1963

### Opening Session

The Eighty-Ninth Session of the West Texas Annual Conference was convened in the beautifully appointed and spacious auditorium of St. James Methodist Church, Waco, Texas, Wednesday morning, May 1, 1963, at 9:00 o'clock with Bishop Noah W. Moore, Jr., resident Bishop of the New Orleans area, presiding.

Opening devotions were conducted by Reverend Lavalle Lowe, host pastor. Music was furnished by the St. James Sanctuary Choir.

### Holy Communion

Bishop Noah W. Moore, Jr., assisted by the District Superintendents led the worship and administered the Sacraments to 400 communicants. Bishop Moore delivered the Communion sermon entitled "Rock Foundations"

of The Christian Church." Bishop Moore announced that the Communion offering would be credited to advance specials and given to Morning Side Methodist Church, Ft. Worth.

The Conference was recessed for a period of 15 minutes.

### Organization and General Business Bishop Noah W. Moore, presiding

ROLL CALL: The Secretary called the Roll of the Conference in the following order: The Retired Members — The Effective Members — The Approved Supply Pastors and the Lay Members.

BAR OF THE CONFERENCE: On a motion by J. G. Owens, the Bar of the Conference was fixed to include the first five rows of pews across the auditorium.

ORDERS OF THE DAY SET: By vote of the Conference the following "orders of the day" were set: Report, Conference Board of Ministerial Training and Recruitment, 3:00 P.M., May 1.

Election of delegates to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences, 10:30 A.M., Thursday, May 2.

Report, Board of Education, 9:30 A.M., Friday, May 3.

Report, Commission on World Service and Finance, 2:15 P.M., May 3.

Report, Board of Mision - "Our Mission Today", 3:45 P.M., May 3.

Report, Statistician, 9:00 A.M., Saturday, May 4.

By vote of the Conference, the following were elected:

Reporter to the Press, Zan W. Holmes, Jr.

Post Master, Lavalle Lowe, Jr.

Song Leader, Martin J. Walker.

Committee on the Journal, Zan W. Holmes, Sr., J. L. Wattley, John T. King.

PRESENTATIONS: At the request of Bishop Moore, the Chairman of the Committee on Courtesies presented the visitors attending the session. Mrs. Noah W. Moore, wife of the Bishop, was presented at this time.

### Memorial Service

### Rev. John Boyd Richardson, Presiding

The Memorial Service began with the singing of Hymn No. 231, "Pass Me Not, O Gentle Saviour." Rev. E. M. Cooper read the 90th Psalms and offered prayer. Rev. Richardson read the names of the deceased as follows: Ministers: G. F. Alexander, David C. Carroll, and J. L. Mayfield. Minister's Wife: Mrs. Robert S. Mosby. Minister's Widows: Mrs. C. S. Williams, Mrs. Ralph W. Allen. Rev. Richardson presented Rev. J. H. Carruthers, Pastor of St. Paul Church, San Antonio, who delivered the Memorial Sermon. Rev. Carruthers pronounced the benediction. The session was recessed.

### Afternoon Session, May 1, 1963

The afternoon session began at 2:00 P.M. with brief devotions conducted by Rev. Earl Allen, Pastor, Highland Hills Methodist Church, Dallas.

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT'S COMPOSITE REPORT: The District Superintendent's Composite Report was read by Rev. M. A. L. Freeman, Superintendent of the Western District. The report was adopted. (See Report)

CHARACTER PASSED: By vote of the Conference, the character of the ministerial members of the Conference and approved supply pastors was passed, unquestioned.

PRESENTATION: Bishop Moore presented Dr. L. Scott Allen, Editor, The Central Christian Advocate. Dr. Allen spoke briefly, and presented the

Conference a check for \$1,848.92 from the Methodist Publishing House. Bishop Moore graciously accepted the check on behalf of the Conference.

Bishop Moore presented Dr. J. J. Seabrook and Dr. John T. King, President and Dean of Huston-Tillotson College, respectively. Both addressed the Conference.

REPORTS: The following Reports were made and received adoption by vote of the Conference:

Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service, by Mrs. I. C. McAlister.

Conference Board of Ministerial Training, by Dr. Ernest T. Dixon.

Committee on Conference Relations, by Rev. T. R. Watkins.

Conference Committee on Ministerial Recruitment, by Rev. Zan W. Holmes, Jr. Conference Board of Evangelism, by Rev. O. B. Coe.

Conference Board of Pensions, by Dr. T. B. Echols. (See Reports)

MOTION: A Motion by Zan W. Holmes, Jr., that Dr. J. J. Seabrook be elected a member of the Conference Committee on Ministerial Recruitment, carried.

ANNOUNCEMENTS — BENEDICTION: Following necessary announcements, the session was adjourned, the Benediction being given by Rev. I. B. Loud.

# Evening Session, First Day, Wednesday, May 1, 1963 Worship Service 7:30 P.M.

Rev. George L. Johnson, Pastor of St. James Methodist Church, Temple, Texas, was in charge of the devotional period. The St. James Choir, Temple, furnished the music. Prayer was offered by Rev. J. B. Phoenix, who also read the Scripture Lesson.

Bishop Moore presented the Reverend James D. Foy, Pastor of Ashbury Methodist Church, Washington, D. C., who delivered the sermon of the evening.

### Second Day Thursday, May 2, 1963 — 9:00 A.M.

Devotions opening the morning session began at 9:00 o'clock. Rev. J. H. Carter, Pastor of Wyatt Memorial Methodist Church, Amarillo, Texas, conducted the service.

### Conference Business Bishop Noah W. Moore, Jr., Presiding

REPORT ON JOURNAL: Bishop Moore called for the report on the Journal. The report was made by Rev. Zan Holmes, Sr. Report adopted.

ORDER OF THE DAY: Bishop Moore called for the Order of the Day. "the election of delegates to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences." It was determined that the Conference would be eligible to elect only one Ministerial and one Lay delegate to the General Conference.

TELLERS ELECTED: Ministerial: John W. Elliott, Sr., J. L. Wattley, Dale H. Hansboro, Garrett G. Goff, R. L. Palmer.

Lay: O. H. Elliott, Elmer Porter, Mrs. Clara Williams, Rayford Wilkins, T. L. Whiting.

FINAL ELECTION RESULTS:

Order of Election, Ministerial: General Conference Delegate, Dr. Ernest T. Dixon.

Jurisdictional Conference Delegates: Rev. J. Garfield Owens, Dr. J. J. Seabrook.

Reserve Jurisdictional Conference Delegates: Rev. Prenza L. Woods, Rev. William J. Washington.

Order of Election, Lay: General Conference Delegate, Dr. John T. King.

Jurisdictional Conference Delegates: Mrs. O. B. Coe, Dr. W. Astor Kirk. Reserves: Mrs. I. C. McAlister, O. H. Elliott.

REPORT: Upon request by Bishop Moore, Dr. W. Astor Kirk gave a report on the findings of "The Committee of Five." Following his report, Dr. Kirk presented Dr. John T. King, who gave a brief report on the findings of the "Committee of 36," of which he, Dr. King, was a member.

MOTION: A Motion by Dr. E. T. Dixon, that the West Texas Conference instruct the Conference Board of Christian Social Concerns to draft an appropriate resolution with recommendations regarding the "Study Document" referred to by Drs. Kirk and King in their presentations, and this for consideration and possible adoption at this session of the Annual Conference, carried.

PRESENTATION: Bishop Moore presented Dr. Charles Whittle, Staff Member of the General Board of Evangelism. Dr. Whittle, in his address, emphasized the importance of "selling the Christian program to the peoples of the world."

### Noonday Worship Service Rev. Zan W. Holmes, Jr., Presiding

Following appropriate hymns, Scripture and prayer, Rev. Holmes presented Dr. Evans C. Crawford, Dean of Chapel, Howard School of Religion, Washington, D. C. Dr. Crawford addressed the Conference on the Subject, "Taking Time Seriously." The Benediction was pronounced by Rev. Holmes.

### Afternoon Session

### Second Day — Thursday, May 2, 1963, 2:00 P.M.

Brief devotions conducted by Rev. Roy E. Stanley opened the afternoon session.

### Conference Business

### Bishop Noah W. Moore, Jr., Presiding

Bishop Moore presented Rev. William J. Washington, who presented Dr. C. L. Gifford, a Representative of the Texas Council of Churches. Dr. Gifford expressed appreciations to the Conference, and explained in part, his work.

MOTION: A Motion by D. H. Hansboro authorizing the Conference Board of Trustees to transfer certain property located in Kyle, Texas ,to Rev. A. D. Porter, carried.

REPORTS: The following Reports were adopted by vote of the Conference:

Report, Conference Missionary Secretary, read by Rev. P. L. Woods.

Report, "The Study Committee," read by Rev. Zan W. Holmes, Jr.

Report, Conference Board of Mission, read by Rev. J. H. Carruthers.

PRESENTATIONS: Bishop Moore presented Dr. Dennis R. Fletcher, General Board of Missions. Dr. Fletcher addressed the Conference. Rev. T. M. Bruton, Supt. of the Dallas District, presented the following ministers who pastor, and are instrumental in the rapid growth of new Churches on the Dallas District: Rev. Earl E. Allen, Highland Hills Church, Dallas; Rev. Marshall Hodge, Morningside Church, Ft. Worth, and Rev. George Brewer, Crestmoore Church, Dallas. Each gave a brief account of his work.

At the request of Bishop Moore, the Chairman of the Committee on Courtsies presented Dr. J. O. Williams, Pastor of Salem Methodist Church, New York. Dr. Wiliams spoke briefly.

REPORT, Conference Board of Lay Activties: The report was given by Mr. Odie Davis, Chairman. The report was adopted. Mr. Davis presented Dr. Eugene Judd, Director of Stewardship of Texas Methodists. Dr. Judd made pertinent remarks regarding Stewardship.

The Afternoon Session was adjourned.

# Evening Session Second Day, Thursday, May 2, 1963 — 7:30 P.M. Worship Service

### Rev. T. R. Watkins, Presiding

Music for the Thursday evening worship service was furnished by the St. James (Waco) Sanctuary Choir. Following the devotions service, Rev. T. R. Wtakins, devotions leader, presented the Reverand Charles L. Warren, Pastor of St. Mark Methodist Church, New York, who delivered the sermon. The benediction was pronounced by Rev. Watkins.

### Third Day, Friday, May 3, 1963 — 9:00 o'clock Morning Session

The Friday morning session of the West Texas Conference began promptly at 9:00 o'clock with the Rev. Dale H. Hansboro conducting the devotions, assisted by Rev. R. L. Palmer who offered prayer and read from the Scriptures.

## Conference Business Bishop Noah W. Moore, Jr., Presiding

REPORT, Committee on Journal: The report was made by Rev. Zan W. Holmes, Sr., and was adopted.

Communication: The secretary read a message (telegram) bearing Greetings and Felicitations from the Deleware Conference. Bishop Moore requested that Greetings be sent to all Conferences in session A motion by T. M. Bruton that the secretary be instructed to acknowledge the Greetings from the Deleware Conference, and that Greetings be sent to other Conferences in Session, carried.

REPORT, Conference Board of Education: Bishop Moore presented Dr. W. Astor Kirk, Chairman of the Conference Board of Education. Dr. Kirk presented Rev. P. L. Woods, Vice-Chairman of the Board, Rev. William J. Washington, Exeucutive Secretay, Dr. John T. King, Dr. Ernest T. Dixon, Dr. J. J. Seabrook, Rev. W. B. Randolph, and Rev. Charles Lang, all of whom participated in the presentation of the several Reports which are phases of the basic "Board of Education Report." By vote of the Conference, the report was adopted. (See Report)

RECOMMENDATION: On recommendation by the Nominating Committee of the Board of Directors, Texas Southeran University, Dr. John T. King, Rev. P. L. Woods, and Rev. L. L. Haynes, Sr., were elected Membors of the Board, class of 1966.

PRESENTATIONS: Bishop Moore presented Dr. Allen Mays, Dean of the Pastor's School at Gulfside, Miss. Dr. Mays spoke in the interest of the School.

Bishop Moore presented Dr. Dennis R. Fletcher of the General Board of Missions, who addressed the Conference.

DISCUSSION: A Panel Discussion on Christian Vocations and Ministerial Recruitment was presented, with the Rev. P. L. Woods, Rosco Williams, James D. Foy, Charles L. Warren, and Zan W. Holmes, Jr., as Panelist. Promblems involved in the recruitment of young people for the Christian Ministry and other Christian Vocations were throughly discussed. Suggestions for possible enhancement of the Recruitment program of the Conference were presented. Rev. P. L. Woods, Chairman of the Conference Committee on Christian Vocations, Chaired the group.

NOONDAY MESSAGE: Devotions for the Noonday Worshp Service were conducted by Dr. T. B. Echols, who presented the Reverend Roscoe Williams, Pastor of Asbury Methodist Church, Richmond, Va. Dr. Williams' Sermon Subject, "Ye Are My Witnesses", was dynamically presented. Following the message, the Morning Session was adjourned with the Benediction by Dr. Williams.

### Afternoon Session Friday, May 3, 1963 — 2:00 P.M.

DEVOTIONS: The devotions were presided over by Rev. Zan W. Holmes, Sr., and assisted by Rev. J. M. Walker, conference song leader, who led the Conference in singing hymn No. 259 and No. 236.

#### Conference Business

REPORT: Commission on World Service and Finance: The report was read by Rev. S. A. Keesee, and was adopted by vote of the Conference.

REPORT: The report of the Commission on Christian Social Concerns, read by Rev. L. L. Haynes, Sr., was adopted.

T. A. N. E.: Bishop Moode presented Rev. Alebert F. Tucker, representing Texas Alcohol & Narcotic Education, Inc. Rev. Tucker spoke of the work of the organization and distributed literature connected with same.

REPORT: Committee on Redistricting: Rev. E. T. Dixon read the report. Report was adopted. (See Report)

MOTION: A Motion by Rev. I. B. Loud that the report of the Cabinet relative to the abandonment of property at Hondo, Texas, be referred to the Conference Board of Trustees, carried.

INTRODUCTION: Bishop Moore introduced to the Conference Rev. Charles E. Carrington, Minister of the Methodist Church, Jamaca, N. Y. Rev. Carrington brought Greetings from his Church and Conference.

MOTION: A Motion by Rev. P. L. Woods, that the Conference consider immediate payment of the \$25.00 fee for our Conference's participation in the National Methodist Conference on "The Church in Town and Country," along with a \$5.00 registration fee, was adopted.

MOTION: A Motion by Rev. I. B. Loud, that the Conference give to Rev. F. D. Young, "a vote of thanks" for bringing to the Conference information on Incorporation; and that the Documents be referred to the Conference Board of Trustees, and that the Trustees report on the matter before the close of the session, carried.

MINISTER'S WIVES AND DAUGHTERS ASS'N PRESENTED: Bishop Moore presented Mrs. J. Garfield Owens, President of the Association, Mrs. Noah W. Moore, Jr., District Presidents, and then invited all Minister's Wives and Daughters in attendance at the session to assemble in the choir gallery. He highly commended the group for their work in the interest of the Reserve Pension Fund. Mrs. Moore also commended the group, and gave pertinent information regarding the "Minister's Wives Retreat" to be held at Huston-Tillotson College in the month of June. The Report of the Association by districts was as follows: Austin-Victoria, \$613.35; Dallas, \$700.00; San Antonio, \$822.00; Waco, \$903.00; Western, \$406.00. Total: \$3,444.35.

Following announcements, the session was adjourned.

# Evening Session Huston-Tillotson College Night Friday, May 3, 1963 — 8:00 P.M. Dr. John T. King, Dean, Presiding

The Huston-Tillotson College Night Program, always "an outstanding event" of the West Texas Annual Conference, lived up to it's enviable record of providing superb entertainment for its audiences. The music rendered by the Huston-Tillotson Choir, the addresses by Dr. J. J. Seabrook, Bishop Noah W. Moore, Jr., Resident Bishop of the New Orleans Area, and Dr. W. Astor Kirk, President of the Conference Board of Education, as well as the performances of all other participants on the program, left nothing to be desired.

The presentation of the Huston-Tillotson Faculty and Staff, the International Students, and Students of other Ethnic Groups attending the College, brought into sharp focus the fact that the College is truly integrated, and serves the peoples of the world.

### Fourth Day, Saturday, May 4, 1963 — 9:00 o'clock Morning Session

The Saturday Morning session began at 9:00 o'clock, with Rev. George Brawer, Pastor of Crest-Moore Methodist Church, Dallas, in charge of devotions. Rev. Brewer was assisted by Rev. Luther W. Henry, who offered the morning prayer.

### Conference Business Bishop Noah W. Moore, Jr., Presiding

REPORT ON JOURNAL: The report was given by Zan W. Holmes, Sr. The report was adopted.

REPORT, Conference Board of Trustees: The report was read by Rev.

R. S. Mosby, and was adopted. (See Report)

TRUSTEE ELECTED: By vote of the Conference, R. S. Mosby, C. H. Johnson, and D. H. Hansboro, were elected to membership on the Board of Trustees, terms to end in 1966.

MOTION: A Motion by R. S. Mosby, that the Conference Trustees sign papers transferring certain property located in Kyle, Texas, to Rev. A. D.

Porter, carried.

RECOMMENDATION: A recommendation from the Committee on Conference Relations requesting that Rev. Sherrell Moore be placed in the Supernumerary Relations, was approved.

WILLS AND LEGACIES: Dr. John T. King spoke in the interest of

Wills and Legacies.

PRESENTATION: Bishop Moore presented Rev. I. C. Loud, a member of the West Texas Conference, serving as a Chaplain in the U. S. Army.

REPORT, Conference Treasurer: The Report was presented by Rev. J. Garfield Owens, who moved its adoption. The report was adopted. A motion by S. A. Keesee, that the report be audited, carried. (See Report)

RECOMMENDATION: A recommendation from the Commission on World Service and Finance regarding "a special fund for Rust College", was approved. (See Recommendations)

REPORT, Conference Lay Leader: The Report was presented by Mr.

Odie E. Davis, Conference Lay Leader. Report adopted.

NEW LAY LEADER ELECTED: On nomination by the Conference Board of Lay Activities, Mr. Roy Wilkins, was elected Conference Lay Leader, West Texas Conference. Bishop Moore presented the newly elected Lay Leader to the Conference. Mr. Wilkins pledged his whole-hearted support to cause of lay activities within the Conference.

REPORT, Committee on Sabbath Observance: The Report was read by Rev. George L. Johnson, and was adopted by vote of the Conference. (See

Report)

REPORT, Statistical: The Statistical Report was presented by Rev.

Eric C. Purnell, Conference Statistician. Report adopted.

PRESENTATION: Rev. William J. Washington, Executive Secretary of Christian Education, presented the Conference M.Y.F. President, District M.Y.F. Presidents, and more than 200 young people present at the Conference for Youth Day Activities, and guests of today's session of the Annual Conference. A standing ovation was accorded them.

REPORT: The Report of the Conference Board of Pensions was adopted

by the Conference. (See Report)

MOTION: A Motion by Rev. T. M. Bruton, that a check for \$50.00 received from the sale of property at Kyle, Texas, be given to the Board of Pensions, carried.

REPORTS: Rev. P. L. Woods gave a report of the work of the Planning Committee. Dr. T. Echols reported on Gulfside. Rev. J. Garfield Owens was elected to fill a vacancy on the Gulfside Board of Trustees, and Rev. I. B. Loud was reelected a Trustee on the Board of Trustees, Gulfside.

MOTION: A motion by E. T. Dixon that "fraternal delegates to other

conferences be elected, carried.

TELEGRAM: A telegram bearing Greetings from the New Hampshire Conference was read by the Conference Secretary. A motion to acknowledge the greetings and to reciprocate, carried.

MOTION TO ADJOURN: A motion by Rev. I. B. Loud, that following the reading o fthe Appointments on Sunday, May 5, the Eighty-Ninth

Session of the West Texas Annual Conference be Adjourned, Sine Die, carried.

WORSHIP SERVICE: Rev. Zan W. Holmes, Jr., was the devotions leader for the Noonday Worship Service. Bishop Moore presented Dr. Charles W. Carrington, Minister of Brooks Memorial Methodist Church, Jamaica, L. I., N. Y. Dr. Carrington delivered a very challenging and inspiring sermon, using for his subject, "The Three Voices of the Prophet." Adjournment.

#### Afternoon Events

2:00 P.M., YOUTH DAY ACTIVITIES, Rev. William J. Washington, Presiding.

4:00 P.M., MINISTER'S WIVES ASS'N'S TEA: Lower Auditorium of

Church.

### Evening Services Bishop Noah W. Moore, Jr., Presiding

6:00 P.M. — Recognition of Retired Ministers.

Ordination of Deacons and Elders.

Rededication of Young Persons Committed To The Pastoral Ministry

and Other Church Related Vocations.

The above solemn events were carried out with dignity and appropriate ceremony. Bishop Moore, assisted by the district superintendents, ordained the following persons Deacons and Elders:

Deacons: Luther Wade Henry, Lawrence A. Walker.

Elders: Earl E. Allen, Samuel H. Callier, Robert T. King, Alexander M. Mason.

ADMITTED ON TRIAL: Luther Wade Henry, Lawrence A. Walker, Hector J. Grant.

RETIRING MINISTERS: Erastus H. Carter, Luckey E. Muse, Ashley D. Porter.

7:00 P.M., YOUTH WORSHIP SERVICE: Rev. William J. Washington, Presiding. The Conference M.Y.F. President, Eddie Edmon. and the Presidents and Vice-Presidents of M.Y.F. groups representing the five districts of the Conference, participated in the beautiful M.Y.F. devotional service Saturday night at the Conference. They were: Claude Medlock, Austin-Victoria District: Roderick Miles, Dallas District; Diane Wilson, San Antonio District; Anthony Owens and Morris McCutcheon. (President and Vice-President, respectively) Waco District; and Ethel Hibbler, Western District.

Mrs. Thelma Sparks was the Organist, and Rev. Garrett J. Goff, Waco District Director of Youth Work, introduced the Service Theme. Rev. William J. Washington introduced the Guest Minister, Rev. Williard A. Williams, Executive Secretary, Washington Conference Board of Education. Rev. William's Message from the Theme, "If Your Life is an Empty Wagon, What Then?" was forcefully delivered and well received by those who heard it. Following a hymn, the Altar Call, and another hymn, the Benediction was pronounced by Rev. Williams.

# Closing Session West Texas Annual Conference Waco Hall, Baylor University Sunday, May 5, 1963 — 10:00 A.M. Worship Service

Beautiful Waco Hall, on the campus of Baylor University, was the site of the closing session of the Eighty-Ninth Session of the West Texas Annual Conference. The worship service began at 10:00 A.M., with Rev. Lavalle Lowe, Jr., host pastor, in charge of devotion. Rev. Curtis D. Owens read the Words of Assurance, Rev. T. M. Bruton, the Old Testament Scpripture, Rev. M. A. Freeman, th New Testament Scripture, and Rev. R. S. Mosby offered the Pastoral Prayer. Music was furnished by the Saint James Church (Waco) Sanctuary Choir. The morning offering was \$831.74. The sermon, "Preach The Word," by Bishop Noah W. Moore, Jr., was forceful and challenging.

### Concluding Conference Business Bishop Noah W. Moore, Jr., Presiding

REPORT ON THE JOURNAL: The report was read and adopted. REPORT, Committee on Resolutions and Courtesies: The report was read by Rev. E. Joseph Tanner, Chairman of the Committee. The report was adopted.

DISCIPLINARY QUESTION: Bishop Moore called Disciplinary Question

49: Is there any other business? None.

APPOINTMENTS READ: Bishop Moore read the appointments for the 1963-1964 Conference Year. The Benediction was pronounced by Bishop Moore.

## The Methadist Church

### THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Minutes of the West Texas Annual Conference held in St. James Methodist Church, Waco, Texas, from May 1, 1963, through May 5, 1963, Bishop Noah W. Moore, Jr., Resident Bishop of the New Orleans Area, presiding. Date when Conference organized, January 3, 1874. Number of this session, 89th.

### Part I. Organization and General Business

- Who are elected for the quadrennium (Paras. 629, 803): Secretary?
   R. Watkins, 2609 Oaklawn St., Austin, Texas. Statistician? Eric C. Purnell, 211 Lockhart St., San Antonio, Texas. Treasurer? J. Garfield Owens, Box 1443, Dallas, Texas.
- 2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated? (Para. 625) Yes.

3. Bonding and auditing:

(a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts? (Paras. 640, 729, 807). J. Garfield Owens, Treasurer. Amount, \$10,000.00.

(b) Have the books of said officers of persons been audited? (Paras. 640, 729, 803, 807). Yes.

- 4. Have the conference boards, commissions, and committees been appointed or elected? (Paras. 666-80, 695, 721): Yes.
  - (a) Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications? Yes.

(b) Committee on Conference Relations? Yes.

(c) District Committees on Ministerial Qualifications? Yes.

(d) Committee of Investigation? Yes.

- (e) District Boards of Church Location and Building? Yes.
- (f) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes.
- (g) Commission on World Service and Finance? Yes.(h) Commission on Town and Country Work? Yes.
- (i) Deaconess Board? Yes.
- (j) Board of Missions? Yes.
- (k) Board of Education? Yes.
- (1) Board of Christian Social Concerns? Yes.

(m) Board of Lay Activities? Yes.

(n) Board of Hospitals and Homes? Yes.

(o) Board of Evangelism? Yes.

- (p) Board of Pensions? Yes.
- (q) Commission on Christian Vocations? Yes.
- (r) Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service? Yes.

(s) Commission on Minimum Salaries? No.

(t) Commission on Promotion and Cultivation? Yes.(u) Television, Radio and Film Commission? Yes.

(v) Committee on Publishing Interests?

- (w) Optional commission and committees? Yes.
- 5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respec-

tive records upon and according to the forms prescribed by the Methodist Church? (Para. 662) Yes.

- 6. What is the report of the statistician? (See report).
- 7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See report).
- 8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See supplementary report).
- 9. What is the schedule of minimum salaries for pastors? (Par. 826). \$1,400 for married pasters, \$1,200 for unmarried pastors.
- 10. What is the plan and what are the approved claims for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year? (Paras. 801-2). 16% of the Pastor's and Associate Pastor's estimated salary.
- 11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of conference claimants? (Paras. 1623, 1645, Sec. 4). 17% of the Pastor's cash salary.
- 12. What are the apportionments to this conference:

(a) For the World Service Fund? \$16,080.00.

(b) For the Episcopal Fund? 2% of pastor's cash salary.

(c) For the General Administration Fund? \$1,154.00.

- (d) For the Interdenominational Co-operation Fund? \$721.00 (e) For the Jurisdictional Administration Fund? \$1,240.00.
- (f) For the maintenance of our institutions of higher learning?
- 13. What is the percentage division between world service and conference benevolences for the current year: (Para. 795) World Service? 26.2%. Conference benevolence? 73.8%.
- 14. What are the reports, recommendations, and plans of the conference agencies:
  - (a) What is the report of the Board of Pensions and what appropriations for conference claimants are reported and approved? (Par. 1623). (See report). 17% of Pastor's cash salary.
  - (b) What is the report of the Board of Missions of disbursements of missionary aid within the conference? (Par. 1303). (See report).
  - (c) What is the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance? (Paras. 791-812). (See report).
  - (d) What is the report of the Commission on Christian Vocations? (Paras. 675-77). (See report).
  - (e) What are the other reports? (See Report Section of Journal).
- 15. What Methodist institutions, or other organizations are approved by the conference for annuity responsibility? (Par. 1618, Sec. 2c9). Huston-Tillotson College, Austin, Texas; Gammon Theological Seminary, Atlanta, Georgia; Texas Southern University, (Wesley Foundation), Houston, Texas; Prairie View A&M College, (Wesley Foundation).
- 16. What date is determined for Golden Cross Enrollment Sunday? (Par. 1559). Thanksgiving Sunday.
- 17. Conference lay leader. (Par. 1507).

(a) Name: Roy Wilkins.

- (b) What is his report? (See Report).
- (c) Who are district and associate district lay leaders? (Par. 1510). (See by districts, Conference Journal).
- 18. What local churches have been:

(a) Organized? (Par. 155).

- (b) Merged? (Paras. 186-87). None.
- (c) Discontinued? (Paras. 126, 188, 354).
- (d) Relocated, and to what address? None.
- (e) Transferred into this conference from the Central Jurisdiction, and with what membership? (Par. 532).
  - (1) This year? None.
  - (2) Previously? None.

### Part II. Pertaining to Ministerial Relations

- 19. Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration? Yes.
- 20. Who constitutes the conference committee of Investigation? (Par. 931).

R. L. Palmer, J. H. Carruthers, T. R. Watkins, C. D. Owens, G. J. Goff, Reserved members? A. S. Pitts, W. W. Baker.

21. Who are the approved supply pastors?

Lyons, Theodore R. Fields, Mart. G. Anderson, C. W. Matthews, Julius A. Andrews, W. L. Finley, C. Tatum, John W. Goode, J. W. Ashurst, Harold Thomas, Glover Goins, Earl Bledsoe, Wilbur Hamilton, Henry D. Thomas, J. T. Brewer, George Walker, Arthur J. Harris, Joel R. Brothers, William R. Walker, Martin J. Holden, J. B. Cade, William V. Watson, Elmo Holmes, Johnny C. Carruthers, James R. Williams, Frank Houston, James L. Champion, Mitchell Williams, Robert L. Johnson, A. N. Clark, Edward H. Welch, Leroy R. Johnson, L. D. Curtis, Henry Wells

Daugherty, Morris Kinchlow, Harvey

(a) Student Approved Supply Pastors and in what schools are they

enrolled?

C. Finley, Victoria College;

Edward Clark, Huston-Tillotson College;

J. W. Tatum, Paul Quinn College;

J. L. Houston, Huston-Tillotson College;

George Brewer, Bishop College;

Arthur L. Walker, Perkins School of Theology.

Rufus Smith—advanced to the fourth year

(b) Part-time approved supply pastors and what progress has each made in the course of study? W. L. Andrews—continued in the first year

(c) Full-time approved supply pastors and what progress has each made in the course of study?

PLACED IN THE FIRST YEAR?: William V. Cade, Theodore R.

Lyons, Earl Goins, L. D. Johnson.

CONTINUED IN THE FIRST YEAR?: Glover Thomas, Harold Ashurst, Robert L. Williams, Frank Williams, Mart Fields, Leroy Welch, W. L. Andrews, Johnny C. Holmes, Joel R. Harris, Henry W. Curtis.

ADVANCED TO THE SECOND YEAR OF THE COURSE OF STUDY?:

J. R. Carruthers, Morris Daugherty, Mitchell Champion.

CONTINUED IN THE SECOND YEAR?: J. W. Goode, Harvey Kinchlow, J. B. Holden, A. N. Johnson.

ADVANCED TO THE STUDIES OF THE THIRD YEAR?: None. CONTINUED IN THE STUDIES OF THE THIRD YEAR?: Henry D. Hamilton, William R. Brothers.

ADVANCED TO THE STUDIES OF THE FOURTH YEAR?: Wilbur

Bledsoe, Elmo Watson, Martin J. Walker.

CONTINUED IN THE STUDIES OF THE FOURTH YYEAR?: None. COMPLETED THE CONFERENCE FOUR YEAR STUDY COURSE?: Robert T. King.

22. What approved supply pastors are credited with annuity claim on account of full-time service during the past year? (Paras. 1631, 1632.10) Elmo Watson, J. W. Goode, J. L. Houston, Edward Clark, George Brewer, Glover Thomas, A. N. Johnson, J. B. Holden, Mitchell Champion, Martin J. Walker, Harvey Kinchlow, W. L. Andrews, William Brothers, Leroy Welch, John W. Tatum, Harold Ashurst, Wilbur Bledsoe, H. D. Hamilton, Joel R. Harris.

23. What preachers coming from other evangelical churches have had their

orders recognized? (Par. 411.2)

(a) As local deacons? None.(b) As local elders? None.

24. Who have been admitted from other evangelical churches as traveling preachers: (See note under question 33.) (Par. 411.3-5).

(a) As members on trial: Deacons? None. Elders? Hector J. Grant, Jr.(b) As members in full connection: Deacons? None. Elders? None.

25. Who are admitted on trial: (List alphabetically. See note under question 33.)

(a) With degree from approved colleges and credits from approved schools of theology? (Par. 323-24) Luther Wade Henry.

(b) With degree from colleges not accredited by the University Senate

and credits from approved schools of theology? (Par. 325, Sec. 1). None.

- (c) With degree from approved colleges and completion of the introductory studies for the ministry and the first year course of study? (Par. 325, Sec. 2.) Lawrence A. Walker.
- (d) With partial college credit, completion of the four-year course of study, and six years service as approved supply pastor? (Par. 325, Sec. 3.) None.
- 26. Who are continued on trial; and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies (Par. 330):
  - (a) As students in approved schools of theology? None.(b) As graduates of approved schools of theology? None.

(c) In the four-year course of study? None.

(d) In the four graduate courses of study? (Par. 343, Sec. 2). None.

27. Who on trial are discontinued? None.

- 28. Who are admitted into full connection? (List alphabetically: See note under question 33.) Allen, Earl L.; Callier, Samuel H.; King, Robert T.; Mason, Alexander M.
- 29. Who have been elected deacons (Par. 393): (See note under question 33.)

(a) Theological students? Luther Wade Henry.

(b) Members on trial in the course of study? Lawrence A. Walker.

(c) Approved supply pastors? None.

(d) Other local preachers? None.

(e) Missionaries? None.

(f) Chaplains? None.

- 30. Who have been ordained deacons? (See note under question 33.) None.
- 31. Who have been elected elders (Par. 403): (See note under question 33.)
  (a) Theological graduates? Earl E. Allen, Samuel H. Callier, Alexander M. Mason.
  - (b) Course of study graduates? Robert T. King.

(c) Approved supply pastors? None.

(d) Other Local preachers? None.

(e) Missionaries? None.(f) Chaplains? None.

- 32. Who have been ordained elders? (See note under question 33.) None.
- 33. Who have been admitted or ordained to accommodate other conferences:

(a) Admitted: On trial? None. Into full connection? None.

(b) Ordained after election by this conference: Deacons? None. Elders? None.

(c) Ordained after election by other conferences:

Deacons? None. Elders? None.

(NOTE: Members of this conference who were admitted or ordained through the accommodation of other conferences during the year should be listed under Questions 24-32, whichever are appropriate, along with their fellow members who were admitted or ordained at the current session. In each case the date and accommodating conference should be recorded. Under Question 33 should be listed persons, now members of other conferences, who were members of this conference only during the period necessary for their admission or ordination, if at all. In each case the conference of which the person is now a member, and any other conference involved, should be recorded. Transfers preceding or folowing actual service in this conference should be listed under Questions 36-37.)

- 34. Who are readmitted:
  - (a) As Deacons? None.
  - (b) As elders? None.
- 35. What retired members have been made effective? None.
- 36. Who have been received by transfer? (List alphabetically. If probationer, so indicate. See note under question 33.) Samuel H. Callier, Texas Conference, May 1, 1963; L. R. Proctor, Texas Conference, May 1, 1963.
- 37. Who have been transferred out? (List alphabetically. See note under question 33.) None.
- 38. Who have had their conference membership terminated:
  - (a) By voluntary location? None.
  - (b) By involuntary location? None.

(c) By withdrawal? None.

(d) By judicial procedure (expelled)? None.

39. Deceased:

(a) What ministerial members have died during the year? G. F. Alexander, D. C. Carroll.

(b) What approved supply pastors have died during the year? Judge L. Mayfield.

(c) What deaconesses have died during the year? None.

- 40. Who are the supernumerary ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation? (Par. 365.) Sherrill Moore (1), W. M. Walmsly (1).
- 41. Who are granted sabbatical leave? (Par. 364.) None.
- 42. What ministerial members have been retired:
  - (a) This year? Carter, E. H.; Muse, L. E.; Porter, A. D.
  - (b) Previously? (See Retired Ministers, Conference Journal).
- 43. What approved supply pastors have been retired?
  - (a) This year? None.
  - (b) Previously? B. W. Anderson, Jesse Hudson.
- 44. Who are appointed to attend school? (List alphabetically.) Luther Wade Henry.
- 45. What is the number of:

(a)	General Information:	
	Pastoral charges	100
	Approved supply pastors	35
	Received on trial	
	Received into full connection	
	Transferred in	
	Transferred out	
	Received from other evangelical churches	
	Readmitted	
	Discontinued	
	Withdrawn	
	Expelled	
	Located	
	Local Preachers	
	Women under appointment	
	Retired made effective	
	Retired serving as supply pastors	
	District parsonages	5
(b)	Number of Ministers:	

- - (1) On trial
    - (a) As pastors ...... 2
  - (2) In full connection:
    - (a) Effective
      - (ii) Under special appointment ...... 6 (iv) On sabbatical leave ...... None Total effective? ...... 81

- (c) Supernumerary ...... 2 Total ministerial members: (Add total on trial, effective, retired, and supernumerary.) ...... 108
- 46. What other personal notation should be made? None.

### Part III. Concluding Business

- 47. What are the detailed objectives of this conference for the coming year? (See supplementary report).
- 48. Where shall the next conference session be held? St. Paul Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas.
- 49. Is there any other business? Report of Committee on Resolutions and Courtesies. (See report)
- 50. What changes have been made in appointments since the last Annual Conference Session? None.
- 51. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? (See list of appointments).

### VI

## West Texas Annual Conference APPOINTMENTS — 1963-1964

### Austin-Victoria District

T. R. Watkins, District Superintendent - 1

Charge Pastor	Years
Altair Circuit (Harold Ashurst	) 1
St. Peter's Meredith C. Stor	ie 1
Simpson Memorial William M. Ellison, J	
Wesley Prenza L. Wood	ds 4
Columbus: St. Paul John W. Elliott, S	
Cuero and Yorktown C. W. Smit	
Dale and Smithville E. M. Coope	
Edna: Scruggs Chapel E. J. Tanne	
El Campo Parish H. T. Frank	$\propto 1$
Goliad Parish (T. J. D. SIMS	
Hallettsville-Breslau S. G. Pharn	
La Grange Parish (Elmo Watsor	
Lockhart J. D. Moorin	
Luling Collie J. Pol	
Martindale (J. T. Thomas	s) 1
Oakland Circuit Taylor Stewa	rt 2
Port Lavaca Marshall Majo	rt 2 rs 5
San Marcos-Tilmon (J. L. Houston	
Schulenburg Parish S. D. Mille	
Subime (C. Finley	y) 1
Victoria: Webster Chapel Zan W. Holmes, S	
Winchester Circuit	
Yoakum-Shiner (Edward Clark	
District Missionary Secretary Prenza L. Woo	
District Secretary of Evangelism Zan W. Holmes, S	
District Secretary of Christian Social Concerns E. J. Tann	er

### **Dallas District**

T. M. Bruton, District Superintendent - 6

Charge Pastor	Years
Corsicana: St. Andrews J. L. Wattley Dallas:	2
Carver Heights (Earl Goins)	1
Crest Moore (George Brewer)	2 5 3 5
Hamilton Park Zan W. Holmes, Jr.	5
Highland Hills Earl E. Allen	3
St. Luke (Glover Thomas)	5
St. Paul Ira B. Loud	16
Associate Hector Grant	1
Trinity R. L. Foy	2 6
Warren J. Garfield Owens	6
Denison: Haven Chapel A. D. Minor	3
Ennis J. E. Lyons	1
Ferris-Lancaster Booker T. Adams	2
Fort Worth:	
Cogswell (C. W. Anderson)	1
Cowan-McMillan Saul White	2
Morningside M. E. Hodge	1
St. Andrews L. L. Haynes, Sr.	1 7 5 6
Thompson S. A. Keesee	5
Grand Prairie: St. Rose (A. N. Johnson)	6
Milford-Italy (J. R. Carruthers)	1

Charge Pastor	Years
Pelham Circuit	ebb 2
Wichita Falls: Mt. Calvary Cleo Meto	
District Missionary Secretary	Jr.

### San Antonio District

R. S. Mosby, District Superintendent - 6

Charge Pastor	Years
Beeville: Jones Chapel (Martin J. Walker)	5
Belmont Parish E. D. Alexander	2
Corpus Christi: St. Paul	6
Del Rio-Uvalde (Harvey Kinchlow)	6
Floresville-Pleasanton (W. L. Andrews)	2
Harlingen: St. Paul C. J. Houston	1
Hondo To Be Supplied	
Kerrville: Barnett Chapel E. L. Harrison	3
Kingsville: Scott Chapel S. M. Franklin	1
Nixon-Runge (William Brothers)	6
San Antonio:	
Downs Memorial	5
East St. Paul Eric C. Purnell	2
Ellison-Eads (Leroy Welch)	
Jacob's Chapel O. B. Coe	2
Jones Chapel E. L. Spencer	1
St. Luke (L. A. Walker)	1
St. Paul J. H. Carruthers	7
Sanford Chapel Antone Dykes	2
West Laurel Heights Mason Johnson	6
Seguin:	1
Harper's Chapel L. H. Haywood	4
Wesley Chapel J. B. Richardson	2
District Missionary Secretary	

### Waco District

C. D. Owens, District Superintendent - 6

Charge Pastor	Years
Bartlett Parish (D. B. BAKER)	8
Belton Parish Z. E. King	6
Bowman-Longbranch (Wilbur Bledsoe)	ĭ
Calvert: St. Paul (J. W. Tatum)	1
Chilton-Goodville (J. H. Matthew)	$\overline{1}$
Froza-Moody-Gatesville To Be Supplied	
Georgetown Parish To Be Supplied	
Groesbeck-Bremond	
Hubbard-Hillsboro (J. W. Reagor)	1
Marlin: Davis Chapel	1
Mart-Spring Hill S. W. Curtis	1
Maysfield Parish I. C. Greer	8
Mexia:	0
Jones Chapel H. E. Kuykendall	2
Union Memorial (W. W. BAKER)	2
Rocky Chapel (H. D. Hamilton)	6
Satin-Majors R. W. Johnson	7

Charge	Pastor	Years
Temple: St. James		9
Bracks Chapel Mt. Zion St. James Wesley	S. M. Cleaver Lavalle Lowe	
District Missionary Secretary	George L. Johnson	

### Western District

M. A. L. Freeman, District Superintendent - 4

	Charge	Pastor	Years
	Abilene: Plum Street C	harles Espie	1
	Amarillo: Wyatt Memorial Jo	oe H. Carter	2
	Brownwood: Emanuel Chapel	E. T. Fuller	
	Brady-San Saba (Joe		6
	El Paso: Myrtle Avenue		1
	Lampasas-Llano Ct Rob		
	Lubbock: Mt. Vernon		6
	Levelland-O'Donnell To		-
	Midland: Hollowell		
	Odessa: Mackey Chapel E		
	San Angelo: Wesley R Slaton: Wesley		2
	Staton. Wesley	J. S. Loud	2
	District Missionary Secretary R	L. Palmer	
	District Secretary of Evangelism		
	District Secretary of Christian Social Concerns	. M. T. Reed	
SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS			
	Field Representative, General Board of Pensions	Т. В.	Echols
	Staff Member, Board of Education	Ernest T.	Dixon
	President, Huston-Tillotson College	J. J. Sea	abrook
	Serving with Dixwell Avenue Congregational Church,		
	New Haven, Conn	Edwin Ed	monds

VII

Executive Secretary of Christian Education ...... Wm. J. Washington

Deaconess, Huston-Tillotson College ...... Dr. Carmen Lowry

# Reports

### REPORT NUMBER 1

COMPOSITE REPORTS OF THE DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS
Chairman: Wm. M. Ellison, Jr. Secretary: M. A. L. Freeman
Waco, Texas
May 1, 1963

Bishop Moore, members and friends of the West Texas Conference: It is my privilege and pleasure to present the composite report of the District Superintendents. Truly, this has been another great year for our Conference as it has continued its march forward for Christ and His Church.

### Leadership

We call this the District Superintendents Report. Actually, however, it is the report of the dedicated leadership, both Lay and Clerical, who have heeded the Call of Christ in the fields of service where they have labored.

First, we would express our gratitude for Bishop and Mrs. Moore. We are grateful for Bishop Moore's inspired leadership, administrative ability, wise counsel, absolute fairness, brotherly spirit, his knowledge of the churches and ministers, and the consideration and deep consecration with which he directs the affairs of the Conference.

We honor the pastors of the Conference for their faithfulness, dedication, and untiring efforts in behalf of Christ and His Church. We commend them for their courageous and convincing preaching of the gospel.

We also commend the Woman's Society of Christian Service, the Methodist Men, the Church School teachers, members of the Official Boards, Commission Members and all the great host of lay men and lay women who have given unselfishly of their time, talent and material substance in order that the Kingdom of God may be realized.

In a very brief manner we shall now lift up several of the many fine achievements of each of the five districts.

### **Huston-Tillotson College**

First, we wish to express our deep appreciation to our President, Dr. J. J. Seabrooks, Dean, Dr. John T. King, members of the great faculty, Bishop Noah W. Moore, Jr., and Trustees of our Huston-Tillotson College, for a job well done. The fourth new building was completed this year under the dynamic leadership of Dr. J. J. Seabrooks.

We are happy to state that both, faculty and student body are integrated on the campus with perfect peace. Also, the student enrollment is an increase over last year. Our College rates number one among other Colleges and Universities. Thanks to our Leaders.

Your District Superintendents have stressed the \$1 per member in each charge for our College. Reports will show improvement over last year.

### Religious Education Program

This has been a great year for our Religious Education Program, under the leadership of Brother Wm. J. Washington. He has held on each District, Leadership Training Classes, Daily Vacation Bible Schools, Seminars, Clinics, Institutes, M. Y. F. Conference and has contributed greatly to the Family Life Program. We must give thanks to God for Brother E. T. Dixon, who has made special trips to the West Texas Conference in order that he might contribute to this great program of Religious Education.

### Evangelism on the Districts

Evangelism requires the knowledge of God and the knowledge of man. It is never a merely spiritual affair. It is interpretation through word and deed. The gospel is taught and caught because, in Jesus, word and life were one. In our interpretation, however, we must be aware that we carry the treasure in earthen vessels.

Evangelism demands a renewal of the church. We must become what we are: the Body of Christ or the fellowship of reconciliation. It means learning how to live the life of discipleship and obedience in such manner that others catch the spirit of gratitude in our lives and join in our response to God's decision for us in Jesus Christ our Lord. Each District Superintendent has stressed the Program of Evangelism, and our reports will show an increase in membership.

### The Austin-Victoria District

For the past six years, my ministry has been divided between the Western and Austin-Victoria Districts. As I make this report, I am happy to say it has been a real source of joy and happiness. My life is indeed richer because of the wonderful people I have been privileged to serve.

Today, brings my services as superintendent of the district to an end; but in no way does it bring to an end the services I hope to render in the months and years to come. The Church has been good to me. I am ever

indebted to the ministers — all of them; and to the fine laymen of the West Texas Conference. God has blessed me and the work of the church beyond words we are here able to express; and it is to God we are extremely grateful. It is to Him we owe our very being.

Time will not allow me to make a lengthy report of the great work done by the many pastors and the charges of the district. I am only too happy to have had the opportunity to work with Brothers: Goode, Metcalf, Watkins, Woods, Elliott, Franklin, Houston, Tanner, Moore, Simms, Pharms, Watson, Mooring, Young, Stewart, Majors, Franks, Miller, Clark, Holmes, Cooper, Finley, Hargrove, Washington, Dr. Seabrooks and Dr. Carmen Lowry. I cannot say enough in words of thanks and appreciation to the laity, Methodist Men, Methodist Youth, Young Adult, the Woman's Society of Christian Service, Minister's Wives and Daughters and other organizations, for the work they have done. Let me simply say: Thank You and May God Keep You.

### Sickness and Death

This has been an unusual year with regard to the general welfare and health of our people. Many of the pastors, their families and laymen alike have been hospitalized because of sickness. The final chapter was written in the passing of our brothers, G. F. Alexander and D. C. Carroll (retired). We extend our heartfelt sympathy to all the bereaved families.

### Program of the Church

The district is blessed with great potential and resources. During the Quadrennial period the work of the church has made great gains in carrying out the programs of the Church through Institutes, Laymen's Retreat, Seminars, Workshops and other group meetings. The District Conference at Columbus was high-lighted by the presence of Bishop Moore. His message was an Aldersgate experience to the entire gathering.

### General Improvements

Many needed improvements have been made in the properties of the district. Several churches and parsonages have been painted and renovated, furniture and pews have been installed, parking lots developed, sidewalks and curbs have been laid, lawns, shrubbery and flowers have been planted, all of which have enhanced the beauty of the property. Debts, for the most part are being met on time by many of the charges. The district is in position to go beyond the talking stage in the purchase of a new parsonage which is much to be desired.

### Membership Support

Getting an accurate membership of the churches of the district continues to live with us from year to year. Gross erros still obtain. It is to be hoped that very soon the errors will be rectified.

### Ministerial Support

There is a growing consciousness among the ministers and laymen with reference to the importance of this obligation. The reports will no doubt reveal some improvement over previous years. The work of the minister's wives has done much in implementing the program of Pensions and Ministerial support.

Finally, to Bishop Moore, I want to thank you for your patience and the encouragement given me. The day you were assigned to the New Orleans Area, I pledged my support and loyalty. Today, as then my support and loyalty will continue.

### The Dallas District

The Dallas District has had its greatest year. More souls have been added to the roll of the Kingdom's Book than in any of the previous years of our administration. God has wonderfully blessed us, in that the hand of death has not visited our ranks during the year. The pastors and their families have had good health, with one exception, Brother Warmsley, our pastor at Sherman was compelled to give up and spend most of the year in the hospital. The work under most of the pastors will show some improvement. Revivals have been held, and many new members have been added to most of the churches.

### **New Churches**

Under the dynamic leadership of Brother George Brewer, the Crest-Moore Church in Oak Cliff, Dallas, has almost doubled its membership in one year. They are now worshipping in the newly acquired church building, recently purchased with the great assistance from the General Board, the West Texas Conference and the Cedar Crest Methodist Church.

Our Highland Hills Church that has been meeting in one of the Dallas Schools for a year has been able to complete a beautiful New Church under the leadership of Brother Earl E. Allen. He has been able to complete his work at Perkins School of Theology in Dallas, Texas and has received a B.D. Degree. His membership has grown considerably. Thanks to the General Board and the West Texas Conference for help given in this project also.

In Fort Worth where we were able to organize a new congregation less than four months ago, under the leadership of Brother Marshall Hodge, we have already one hundred members, and each Sunday great crowds flock to the Elementary School to hear Brother Hodge preach. We are hopeful that we shall be able to move into the great Morningside Church at least by the middle of May in this year.

We have looked after the work of the General Church to the best of our ability. We have held Quarterly Conferences at all of our Churches and the Church's interest has been looked after from every standpoint.

The WSCS has grown in each charge and in each instance they have proven themselves very helpful in whatever manner they have been called upon to help. We have held up at each Quartrly Conference the Christian Education Program of our Church. Brother W. J. Washington, our very efficient Executive Secretary of Christian Education, has done great work in his field throughout the Dallas District. We are grateful to him for his service.

### The San Antonio District

The pastors and members of the San Antonio District express appreciation for the challenge and opportunity of working together for the advancement of the Kingdom, through the churches and our Conference. We have done our best this year to do the things that we were expected to do, and to add extra effort for the emergencies and challenges which have arisen.

The District Superintendent expresses, in this report, his deep appreciation for the efforts and sacrifices of those faithful persons, both ministers and laymen, who have stirven to answer the call of the Conference.

We have presented, with definite and positive emphasis, every part of the program. The Evangelistic, The Educational, World Service and Conference Needs, the anticipated work and necessity of the Commission on Social Concerns. We feel that the larger percentage of our pastors have taken, very seriously, the work they were called upon to do.

Special mention is given to our work at Kerrville. The Rev. Harrison and his good people have built a church, and the Board of Missions has been generous and we are grateful.

The entire District has felt the pressures in our society, as we have been affected by the movement and the shortages in our economy.

Again, we are grateful for the privilege of having served in this capacity, and we pledge our continued effort in whatever the Conference might assign. Each pastor and each member authorize me to say, thank you.

My word of thanks is included to the following ministers in appreciation to their work, sacrifices and services: E. D. Alexander, W. L. Andrews, W. M. Brothers, J. H. Carruthers, O. B. Coe, Antone Dykes, J. S. C. Grattan, D. H. Hansboro, L. H. Haywood, Mason Johnson, A. C. Holden, Harvey Kinchelow, A. S. Pitts, E. C. Purnell, J. B. Richardson, E. A. Rogers, C. W. Smith, L. A. Walker, M. J. Walker and Leroy Welch.

#### The Waco District

We have been given another year in which to serve. We are painfully aware of our failures, yet we are truly humble and grateful for whatever measure of success we might claim.

The immediate and General Churchs' needs have been presented to the Waco District with clarity and interest. The Quadrennial Program of the Church has been stressed and much enthusiasm has been demonstrated by many of the churches. Several of the churches show by gratifying reports that the Evangelistic Program has been a success.

The Benevolent causes of the Church have been given much time and effort by many of the churches and for the most part, the reports are encouraging.

The work of the Woman's Society of Christian Service and the Wesleyan Service Guild continues to move forward as Mrs. H. B. Thomas and her very efficient staff leads the Ladies of the District and the Local Societies to even higher heights, through worship, study groups and Christian Social Concern.

The Waco District continues to report rapid progress in building and improvement. The St. Paul Church, Calvert, Texas is being completely renovated. When completed, it will be one of rare beauty. The West Point Church, Valley Mills, Texas continues its building program by the addition of an Education Building. Our Springhill Church has a lovely Education Building also.

Because of a feeling of deep concern, and a desire to contribute to the Housing comfort of the people of Waco, the District Superintendent, the four Pastors and their churches and the city are sponsoring a 152 Unit — Federal Housing Project at an approximate cost of one and one quarter million dollars. This gigantic project is now under construction.

As we come to the close of five years of labor on the Waco District, we want to give thanks to our Heavenly Father for His blessings upon our work. Thanks again to the Ministers and their Congregations for their untiring support to our Conference and District Program.

#### The Western District

This has been a year of notable property improvement and decoration in the Western District.

Parsonages at Mt. Vernon, Lubbock, St. Luke, Levelland, Wesley, San Angelo, Hollowell, Midland and Wyatt Memorial, Amarillo have been renovated and beautified, both from the interior and exterior. Plans have been made for a new parsonage at Lampasas and Odessa.

Debts on the Emanuel Chapel Church, Brownwood, Myrtle Avenue Church, El Paso, Hollowell Church, Midland, Wesley Church, San Angelo, and Mackey Chapel Church, Odessa have been reduced substantially with no delinquencies. \$1300 has been raised for a new church building at Mt. Vernon Church, Lubbock.

The Quadrennial Program that was voted by the 1960 General Conference has been stressed. We have held institutes, seminars and clinics in connection with all of our District Meetings this year. Evangelism, Missions, Education, Stewardship, Christian Social Concern, Vacation Church Schools and Family Life are active in each charge. The Woman's Society of Christian Service under the leadership of President Mrs. T. L. Bell has done a great job this year.

The entire Western District was shocked over the death of our pastor at the Lampasas Circuit, Rev. J. L. Mayfield. Death has taken some of key laymen, but as Paul once said, for I am persuaded, that neither death, nor life, nor angels, nor principalities, nor powers, nor things to come, nor height, nor depth, nor any other creature, should be able to separate us from the love of God, which is in Christ Jesus our Lord.

We give thanks to God for His Kind providence which has brought us to this good hour, for the achievements which have been made possible through His gracious leadership, and for the spiritual victories gained through His abundant grace. We realize, however, that yesterday ended last night. The face of this yreat confidence is toward the future, and that future will reveal West Texas Methodism in the front ranks of those movements having as their purpose the advancement of the Kingdom of Christ among all men, and in every circumstance of life.

#### Respectfully Submitted:

Wm. M. Ellison, Jr., Austin-Victoria District Thomas Madison Bruton, Dallas District Robert S. Mosby, San Antonio District Curtis D. Owens, Waco District Marcus A. Lucas Freeman, Western District

REPORT NUMBER 2

#### REPORT OF COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE 1963 - 1964

Bishop Moore and Members of the West Texas Annual Conference:

We, your Commission on World Service and Finance, have made a careful study of all Benevolent and Service causes claiming the attention of our Conference and have used every precaution to see that no cause, board, or commission be neglected. We are also mindful of the present economic status of our people and their willingness to share their material possession, "that the Kingdom of God may be realized in our day." We feel that our buget is reasonable, and we call upon our members to support it with their whole hearts.

The members who have heeded the call of our Lord to Tithing should see that a reasonable portion of their Tithe is set aside for the Benevolence of the Church.

Members who have not yet heeded the call of our Lord to Tithing should make a liberal pledge to the Benevolences of the Church. Some are blessed of God to give \$100.00, some \$50.00, others, \$25.00. Even members of small incomes can give at least the minimum asking. All of us according to our financial abilities are called upon to give to the great Benevolence Program of the Church of Jesus Christ, Our Lord.

If we will heed the call of our Lord, His Kingdom will move forward in the earth. Let us, therefore, rededicate our lives to the advancement of the Kingdom of our Lord in the earth.

Respectfully submitted. Your Commission on World Service and Finance,

S. A. Keesee
D. H. Hansboro
G. J. Goff
M. C. Stones
Mrs. Ludie Dukes
John T. King
Rayford Wilkins
Clifton Davis, Attorney
Mrs. Mattie Walker
C. H. Johnson

### Christian Higher Education Huston-Tillotson College and Wesley Foundations Special Race Relation Day Offering

The 1960 General Conference provided that the responsibility of the Commission on Higher Education in the Annual Conference shall be assigned to the Conference Board of Education, and that the Program of Christian

Higher Education shall be given accelerated emphasis.

The members of the West Texas Conference are requested to contribute a minimum of \$1.00 per year for Huston-Tillotson College, and 30¢ per member for Wesley Foundations.

The minimum Goal for the conference is \$15,000.00. Money collected on Race Relation Day for Christian Higher Education in the charges of the Conference shall be sent by the local charge treasurer by Cashier Check, Money-Order, or Certified Check to the Conference Treasurer clearly designated, "Race Relation Offering for Christian Higher Education."

#### Special Days Paragraph 296, 760

- 1. One great hour of sharing on or about the fourth Sunday in Lent.
- 2. The Fellowship of Suffering: World Wide Communion Sunday, the First Sunday in October.
- 3. World Service Sunday: The Fourth Sunday in each month.
- 4. Church School Rally Day: Date to be designated by the West Texas Annual Conference.
- 5. Methodist Student Day: The Second Sunday in June.
- 6. Race Relation Day: The Second Sunday in February.
- 7. Children's Day: The First Sunday in May.
- 8. National Family Week: The First to the Second Sunday in May.
- 9. Commitment Day: The First Sunday in December.
- 10. Student Recognition Day: The Sunday after Christmas.
- 11. Layman's Day: Date set as provided for in Par. 1497.
- 12. World Order Sunday: The Sunday preceding November 11.
- 13. Universal Bible Sunday: The Second Sunday in December.
- 14. Hospitals and Homes Week: Beginning with Golden Cross Enrollment Sunday, Par. 1559, Sec. 1.
- 15. Retired Ministers' Day: Par. 1610, Sec. 6.
- 16. Rural Life Sunday:

#### Recommendations

We Recommend that the Commission on World Service and Finance shall make the apportionments for World Service and Conference Benevolence and all other apportionments referred to in Para. 795, to the Districts only.

#### — Paragraph 796 —

All amounts contributed in each Local Church for World Service and Conference Benevolence shall be remitted monthly by the local Church Treasurer to the Conference Treasurer.

#### — Paragraph 804 —

The Charges of the Conference shall pay World Service and Conference Benevolences and all other Conference askings by Certified Check, Cashier Check, or Money Order. All such Checks and Money Orders shall be made to the Annual Conference Treasurer.

We Recommend that all individuals indebted to the West Texas Conference because of Dishonored Checks shall refund the Conference in Monthly, Semi-Annual, or Annual installments until the amounts owed to the Conference are paid in full.

### Special Recommendations Concerning a Special Fund for Rust College

Mr. Chairman and Members of the Conference:

A request comes from the College of Bishops of the Central Jurisdiction, asking our Conference to contribute \$20,113.00, over a period of three years, for Rust College.

We present the following Recommendations:

- 1. We Recommend that our goal for this cause be \$6,700.00 for the 1963-1964 Conference year.
- 2. We Recommend that Rust College Day be observed throughout the Conference, sponsored by the Commission on Higher Education.
- 3. We further Recommend that each member of the Conference contribute 50¢ to the Rust College Fund, for the 1963-1964 Conference year.

Signed:

Your Commission on World Service and Finance

These Recommendations concerning the Special Fund for Rust College were unanimously adopted by The West Texas Conference of The Methodist Church.

T. R. Watkins, Secretary of the Conference

#### Ministerial Support The Episcopal Fund

We recommend that the Episcopal Fund shall be 2% of the Pastor's cash salary.

#### The Conference Claimant Fund

- (A) We recommend that the Conference Claimant Fund shall be 18% of the Pastor's Cash Salary.
- (B) 15% shall be for immediate distribution.
- (C) 3% shall be for the Reserve Pension Fund.
- (D) Minimum Support Fund 2% of Pastor's Cash Salary.

#### The Support of the District Superintendents

— Paragraph 802 —

The District Board of Stewards in each of the several Districts under the Chairmanship of the District Superintendent (par. 797) shall estimate the salary and expenses of The District Superintendent, and shall apportion the same among the several Charges of the District by the Plan it shall adopt.

#### The Western District

The Western District is the Missionary District of the Conference, and as such, cannot adequately support a District Superintendent. We recommend that \$1,500.00 out of the Conference Board of Mission Fund included in the World Service and Conference Benevolence Budget, be appropriated to the Western District to subsidize the salary and expenses of the District Superintendent of that District. This \$1,500.00 is to be a Priority Claim on the Conference Board of Mission Funds included in the Budget.

### The Total World Service and Conference Benevolence Budget 1963 - 1964

The total minimum Budget is \$85,800.00. This amount represents a Per Capita asking of less than \$4.50 for the 19,793 full members of the West Texas Conference reported in the 1960 West Texas Conference Journal and the 1960 General Minutes of the Methodist Church. The Budget for the 1962 - 1963 Conference Year is approximately 15% less than the Budget for 1961 - 1962.

#### Advance Fund

The West Texas Conference Advance Specials are to be administered by the Conference Board of Mission. The total Advance Special Goal for the Conference Year 1962 - 1963 is \$2,000.00. The Pastoral Charges of the Conference are requested to take a special offering for Advance Specials during the month of November. Local Charge Treasurers shall remit the same to the Conference Treasurer, clearly designated for Advance Specials.

#### Percentage Distributions to the Five Districts of the Conference

We recommend that the following percentages be used in making apportionments to the five districts of the Conference.

Austin-Victoria District	22.0%
Dallas District	29.8%
San Antonio District	26.5%
Waco District	16.5%
Western District	
	100.0%

The above District Percentages are based on the District Church Membership reported in the 1960 West Texas Annual Conference Journal, and the 1960 General Minutes of the Methodist Church.

### Apportionments to the Charges of the Five Districts of the Conference

- Paragraph 797 -

The District Superintendent of each District of the Conference shall call a meeting of the District Board of Stewards composed of the District Superintendent as chairman and the District Stewards elected by the several quarterly Conferences, and shall make the distribution to the Charges of the District using such methods as the District Superintendent and District Stewards may determine.

#### Budget

#### World Service and Annual Conference Benevolence 1963 - 1964

GENERAL BENEVOLENCES General World Service - 26.2%	\$16,080
ANNUAL CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES	
Conference Board of Missions	
Morningside Church	
Crest-Moore	
High Land Hill Church	
Subsidy Dist. Supt. Western Dist	
Undesignated 9,000	
Total	\$25,000

EDUCATION	
Board Meetings \$ 200	
Office of Executive Secretary (Salary)	
House Allowance 720	
Office Allowance 790	
Travel Allowance 900	
Total	\$ 7.210
	4 .,=10
Commission on Higher Education	
Meetings and Promotional Activities \$ 500	
Huston-Tillotson College	
Wesley Foundations, M.S.M	\$ 7500
	φ 1,000
Gulfside Pastors School \$ 2,000	
Gammon Seminary 200	
Special for Ministerial Students Preparing for	
Annual Conference Membership	
Board of Ministerial Training	
Board of Missions	
Missionary Secretary 100	
Board of Evangelism 200	
Board of Lay Activities	
Board of Christian and Social Concerns	
Board of Hospitals and Homes	
Inter-Board Commission	
Commission on Promotion and Cultivation	
Radio and Television Ministry 100	
Total	\$ 5,650
Total Annual Conference Benevolence - 73.8%	\$45 360
Total General and Annual Conference Benevolences	\$61,440
Administration	
CENTEDAT	0 1 171
GENERAL	\$ 1,154
Interdenominational Co-operation Fund	721
GENERAL Interdenominational Co-operation Fund Jurisdictional	721
Interdenominational Co-operation Fund	721
Interdenominational Co-operation Fund  Jurisdictional  AREA	721
Interdenominational Co-operation Fund  Jurisdictional  AREA	721
Interdenominational Co-operation Fund Jurisdictional  AREA Area Budget	721
Interdenominational Co-operation Fund Jurisdictional  AREA Area Budget	721
Interdenominational Co-operation Fund Jurisdictional  AREA Area Budget	721
Interdenominational Co-operation Fund Jurisdictional  AREA Area Budget	721
Interdenominational Co-operation Fund Jurisdictional  AREA Area Budget	721 1,240
Interdenominational Co-operation Fund Jurisdictional  AREA Area Budget	721 1,240
Interdenominational Co-operation Fund Jurisdictional  AREA Area Budget \$5,192 Gulfside \$1,000 Methodist Men's Retreat \$264 Ministers' Wives' Retreat \$660 Institute on Church Music \$264 M. Y. F. Convocation \$440 Total	\$ 7,820
Interdenominational Co-operation Fund Jurisdictional  AREA Area Budget \$5,192 Gulfside \$1,000 Methodist Men's Retreat \$264 Ministers' Wives' Retreat \$660 Institute on Church Music \$264 M. Y. F. Convocation \$440 Total	\$ 7,820
Interdenominational Co-operation Fund Jurisdictional  AREA Area Budget \$5,192 Gulfside \$1,000 Methodist Men's Retreat \$264 Ministers' Wives' Retreat \$660 Institute on Church Music \$264 M. Y. F. Convocation \$440 Total  Episcopal Residence	\$ 7,820
Interdenominational Co-operation Fund Jurisdictional  AREA Area Budget \$5,192 Gulfside \$1,000 Methodist Men's Retreat 264 Ministers' Wives' Retreat 660 Institute on Church Music 264 M. Y. F. Convocation 440 Total  Episcopal Residence ANNUAL CONFERENCE	\$ 7,820
Interdenominational Co-operation Fund Jurisdictional  AREA Area Budget \$5,192 Gulfside \$1,000 Methodist Men's Retreat \$264 Ministers' Wives' Retreat \$660 Institute on Church Music \$264 M. Y. F. Convocation \$440 Total  Episcopal Residence  ANNUAL CONFERENCE Annual Conference Expense Fund \$1,000	\$ 7,820
Interdenominational Co-operation Fund Jurisdictional  AREA Area Budget \$5,192 Gulfside \$1,000 Methodist Men's Retreat \$264 Ministers' Wives' Retreat \$660 Institute on Church Music \$264 M. Y. F. Convocation \$440 Total  Episcopal Residence  ANNUAL CONFERENCE Annual Conference Expense Fund \$1,000 Methodist Center \$1,000	\$ 7,820
Interdenominational Co-operation Fund Jurisdictional  AREA Area Budget \$5,192 Gulfside \$1,000 Methodist Men's Retreat \$264 Ministers' Wives' Retreat \$660 Institute on Church Music \$264 M. Y. F. Convocation \$440 Total  Episcopal Residence  ANNUAL CONFERENCE Annual Conference Expense Fund \$1,000 Methodist Center \$1,000	\$ 7,820
Interdenominational Co-operation Fund Jurisdictional  AREA Area Budget \$5,192 Gulfside \$1,000 Methodist Men's Retreat \$264 Ministers' Wives' Retreat \$660 Institute on Church Music \$264 M. Y. F. Convocation \$440 Total  Episcopal Residence  ANNUAL CONFERENCE Annual Conference Expense Fund \$1,000 Methodist Center \$800 Texas Council of Churches Denominational Asking \$100	\$ 7,820
Interdenominational Co-operation Fund Jurisdictional  AREA Area Budget \$5,192 Gulfside \$1,000 Methodist Men's Retreat \$264 Ministers' Wives' Retreat \$660 Institute on Church Music \$264 M. Y. F. Convocation \$264 M. Y. F. Convocation \$440 Total  Episcopal Residence  ANNUAL CONFERENCE Annual Conference Expense Fund \$1,000 Methodist Center \$800 Texas Council of Churches Denominational Asking \$100 Texas Council of Churches - Delegate Expense 200	\$ 7,820
Interdenominational Co-operation Fund Jurisdictional  AREA Area Budget \$5,192 Gulfside \$1,000 Methodist Men's Retreat \$264 Ministers' Wives' Retreat \$660 Institute on Church Music \$264 M. Y. F. Convocation \$440 Total  Episcopal Residence  ANNUAL CONFERENCE Annual Conference Expense Fund \$1,000 Methodist Center \$800 Texas Council of Churches Denominational Asking \$100 Texas Council of Churches - Delegate Expense \$200 Planning Commission of Texas Methodism \$100	\$ 7,820
Interdenominational Co-operation Fund Jurisdictional  AREA Area Budget \$5,192 Gulfside \$1,000 Methodist Men's Retreat \$264 Ministers' Wives' Retreat 660 Institute on Church Music 264 M. Y. F. Convocation 440 Total  Episcopal Residence  ANNUAL CONFERENCE Annual Conference Expense Fund \$1,000 Methodist Center 800 Texas Council of Churches Denominational Asking 100 Texas Council of Churches - Delegate Expense 200 Planning Commission of Texas Methodism 100 Commission on World Service and Expense 700	\$ 7,820
Interdenominational Co-operation Fund Jurisdictional  AREA Area Budget	\$ 7,820
Interdenominational Co-operation Fund Jurisdictional  AREA Area Budget \$5,192 Gulfside \$1,000 Methodist Men's Retreat \$264 Ministers' Wives' Retreat \$660 Institute on Church Music \$264 M. Y. F. Convocation \$440 Total  Episcopal Residence  ANNUAL CONFERENCE Annual Conference Expense Fund \$1,000 Methodist Center \$800 Texas Council of Churches Denominational Asking 100 Texas Council of Churches - Delegate Expense 200 Planning Commission of Texas Methodism 100 Commission on World Service and Expense 700 Conference Treasurer's Office Expense and Travel 1,500 Conference Treasurer's Bond 100	\$ 7,820
Interdenominational Co-operation Fund Jurisdictional  AREA Area Budget \$5,192 Gulfside \$1,000 Methodist Men's Retreat \$264 Ministers' Wives' Retreat \$660 Institute on Church Music \$264 M. Y. F. Convocation \$440 Total  Episcopal Residence  ANNUAL CONFERENCE Annual Conference Expense Fund \$1,000 Methodist Center \$800 Texas Council of Churches Denominational Asking \$100 Texas Council of Churches - Delegate Expense \$200 Planning Commission of Texas Methodism \$100 Commission on World Service and Expense \$700 Conference Treasurer's Office Expense and Travel \$1,500 Conference Treasurer's Bond \$100 Audit by C. P. A. \$600	\$ 7,820
Interdenominational Co-operation Fund Jurisdictional  AREA Area Budget \$5,192 Gulfside \$1,000 Methodist Men's Retreat \$264 Ministers' Wives' Retreat \$660 Institute on Church Music \$264 M. Y. F. Convocation \$440 Total  Episcopal Residence  ANNUAL CONFERENCE Annual Conference Expense Fund \$1,000 Methodist Center \$800 Texas Council of Churches Denominational Asking \$100 Texas Council of Churches - Delegate Expense \$200 Planning Commission of Texas Methodism \$100 Commission on World Service and Expense \$700 Conference Treasurer's Office Expense and Travel \$1,500 Conference Treasurer's Bond \$100 Audit by C. P. A. \$600 Secretary and Staff \$450	\$ 7,820
Interdenominational Co-operation Fund Jurisdictional  AREA Area Budget \$5,192 Gulfside \$1,000 Methodist Men's Retreat \$264 Ministers' Wives' Retreat \$660 Institute on Church Music \$264 M. Y. F. Convocation \$440 Total  Episcopal Residence  ANNUAL CONFERENCE Annual Conference Expense Fund \$1,000 Methodist Center \$800 Texas Council of Churches Denominational Asking \$100 Texas Council of Churches - Delegate Expense \$200 Planning Commission of Texas Methodism \$100 Commission on World Service and Expense \$700 Conference Treasurer's Office Expense and Travel \$1,500 Conference Treasurer's Bond \$100 Audit by C. P. A \$600 Secretary and Staff \$450 Statistician and Staff \$450 Statistician and Staff \$325	\$ 7,820
Interdenominational Co-operation Fund Jurisdictional  AREA Area Budget \$5,192 Gulfside \$1,000 Methodist Men's Retreat \$264 Ministers' Wives' Retreat \$660 Institute on Church Music \$264 M. Y. F. Convocation \$440 Total  Episcopal Residence  ANNUAL CONFERENCE Annual Conference Expense Fund \$1,000 Methodist Center \$800 Texas Council of Churches Denominational Asking \$100 Texas Council of Churches - Delegate Expense \$200 Planning Commission of Texas Methodism \$100 Commission on World Service and Expense \$700 Conference Treasurer's Office Expense and Travel \$1,500 Conference Treasurer's Bond \$100 Audit by C. P. A \$600 Secretary and Staff \$450 Statistician and Staff \$450 Statistician and Staff \$325	\$ 7,820
Interdenominational Co-operation Fund Jurisdictional  AREA Area Budget \$5,192 Gulfside \$1,000 Methodist Men's Retreat \$264 Ministers' Wives' Retreat \$660 Institute on Church Music \$264 M. Y. F. Convocation \$440 Total  Episcopal Residence  ANNUAL CONFERENCE Annual Conference Expense Fund \$1,000 Methodist Center \$800 Texas Council of Churches Denominational Asking \$100 Texas Council of Churches - Delegate Expense \$200 Planning Commission of Texas Methodism \$100 Commission on World Service and Expense \$700 Conference Treasurer's Office Expense and Travel \$1,500 Conference Treasurer's Bond \$100 Audit by C. P. A. \$600 Secretary and Staff \$450 Statistician and Staff \$325 Conference Journal \$1,400	\$ 7,820
Interdenominational Co-operation Fund Jurisdictional  AREA Area Budget \$5,192 Gulfside \$1,000 Methodist Men's Retreat \$264 Ministers' Wives' Retreat \$660 Institute on Church Music \$264 M. Y. F. Convocation \$440 Total  Episcopal Residence  ANNUAL CONFERENCE Annual Conference Expense Fund \$1,000 Methodist Center \$800 Texas Council of Churches Denominational Asking 100 Texas Council of Churches Denominational Asking 100 Texas Council of Churches Denominational Asking 100 Commission on World Service and Expense 200 Planning Commission of Texas Methodism 100 Comference Treasurer's Office Expense and Travel 1,500 Conference Treasurer's Bond 100 Audit by C. P. A. 600 Secretary and Staff 450 Statistician and Staff 325 Conference Reserve Fund 3,500	\$ 7,820
Interdenominational Co-operation Fund Jurisdictional  AREA Area Budget \$5,192 Gulfside \$1,000 Methodist Men's Retreat \$264 Ministers' Wives' Retreat \$660 Institute on Church Music \$264 M. Y. F. Convocation \$440 Total  Episcopal Residence  ANNUAL CONFERENCE Annual Conference Expense Fund \$1,000 Methodist Center \$800 Texas Council of Churches Denominational Asking \$100 Texas Council of Churches - Delegate Expense \$200 Planning Commission of Texas Methodism \$100 Commission on World Service and Expense \$700 Conference Treasurer's Office Expense and Travel \$1,500 Conference Treasurer's Bond \$100 Audit by C. P. A. \$600 Secretary and Staff \$325 Conference Journal \$1,400 Conference Reserve Fund \$3,500 Conference Reserve Fund \$3,500 Conference Historical Society \$100	\$ 7,820 2,550
Interdenominational Co-operation Fund Jurisdictional  AREA Area Budget \$5,192 Gulfside \$1,000 Methodist Men's Retreat \$264 Ministers' Wives' Retreat \$660 Institute on Church Music \$264 M. Y. F. Convocation \$440 Total  Episcopal Residence  ANNUAL CONFERENCE Annual Conference Expense Fund \$1,000 Methodist Center \$800 Texas Council of Churches Denominational Asking 100 Texas Council of Churches - Delegate Expense 200 Planning Commission of Texas Methodism 100 Commission on World Service and Expense 700 Conference Treasurer's Office Expense and Travel 1,500 Conference Treasurer's Office Expense and Travel 1,500 Conference Treasurer's Office Expense and Travel 1,500 Secretary and Staff 450 Statistician and Staff 325 Conference Journal 1,400 Conference Reserve Fund 3,500 Conference Historical Society 100 Total Annual Conference Administration	\$ 7,820 \$10,875
Interdenominational Co-operation Fund Jurisdictional  AREA Area Budget \$5,192 Gulfside \$1,000 Methodist Men's Retreat \$264 Ministers' Wives' Retreat \$660 Institute on Church Music \$264 M. Y. F. Convocation \$440 Total  Episcopal Residence  ANNUAL CONFERENCE Annual Conference Expense Fund \$1,000 Methodist Center \$800 Texas Council of Churches Denominational Asking 100 Texas Council of Churches - Delegate Expense 200 Planning Commission of Texas Methodism 100 Commission on World Service and Expense 700 Conference Treasurer's Office Expense and Travel 1,500 Conference Treasurer's Office Expense and Travel 1,500 Conference Treasurer's Office Expense and Travel 1,500 Secretary and Staff 450 Statistician and Staff 325 Conference Journal 1,400 Conference Reserve Fund 3,500 Conference Historical Society 100 Total Annual Conference Administration	\$ 7,820 \$10,875
Interdenominational Co-operation Fund Jurisdictional  AREA Area Budget \$5,192 Gulfside \$1,000 Methodist Men's Retreat \$264 Ministers' Wives' Retreat \$660 Institute on Church Music \$264 M. Y. F. Convocation \$440 Total  Episcopal Residence  ANNUAL CONFERENCE Annual Conference Expense Fund \$1,000 Methodist Center \$800 Texas Council of Churches Denominational Asking \$100 Texas Council of Churches - Delegate Expense \$200 Planning Commission of Texas Methodism \$100 Commission on World Service and Expense 700 Conference Treasurer's Office Expense and Travel \$1,500 Conference Treasurer's Office Expense and Travel \$1,500 Conference Treasurer's Bond \$100 Audit by C. P. A. \$600 Secretary and Staff \$325 Conference Journal \$1,400 Conference Reserve Fund \$3,500 Conference Historical Society \$100 Total Annual Conference Administration Total Budget	\$ 7,820 \$ 7,820 2,550
Interdenominational Co-operation Fund Jurisdictional  AREA Area Budget \$5,192 Gulfside \$1,000 Methodist Men's Retreat \$264 Ministers' Wives' Retreat 660 Institute on Church Music 264 M. Y. F. Convocation 440 Total  Episcopal Residence  ANNUAL CONFERENCE Annual Conference Expense Fund \$1,000 Methodist Center 800 Texas Council of Churches Denominational Asking 100 Texas Council of Churches - Delegate Expense 200 Planning Commission of Texas Methodism 100 Commission on World Service and Expense 700 Conference Treasurer's Office Expense and Travel 1,500 Conference Treasurer's Bond 100 Audit by C. P. A. 600 Secretary and Staff 450 Statistician and Staff 450 Statistician and Staff 325 Conference Reserve Fund 3,500 Conference Historical Society 100 Total Budget Advance Specials	\$ 7,820 \$ 7,820 2,550
Interdenominational Co-operation Fund Jurisdictional  AREA Area Budget \$5,192 Gulfside \$1,000 Methodist Men's Retreat \$264 Ministers' Wives' Retreat \$660 Institute on Church Music \$264 M. Y. F. Convocation \$440 Total  Episcopal Residence  ANNUAL CONFERENCE Annual Conference Expense Fund \$1,000 Methodist Center \$800 Texas Council of Churches Denominational Asking \$100 Texas Council of Churches - Delegate Expense \$200 Planning Commission of Texas Methodism \$100 Commission on World Service and Expense 700 Conference Treasurer's Office Expense and Travel \$1,500 Conference Treasurer's Office Expense and Travel \$1,500 Conference Treasurer's Bond \$100 Audit by C. P. A. \$600 Secretary and Staff \$325 Conference Journal \$1,400 Conference Reserve Fund \$3,500 Conference Historical Society \$100 Total Annual Conference Administration Total Budget	\$ 7,820 \$ 7,820 \$ 2,550

#### 1963 - 1964 Apportionments to the Five Districts

Districts	Percentage	W.S.C.B. Budget	Advance Specials	R.R. Off. \$1.30 Per Member
Austin-Victoria	. 22.0%	\$18876	\$ 440	\$ 3300
Dallas	. 29.8%	25568	596	4470
San Antonio	. 26.5%	22737	530	3975
Waco	. 16.5%	14157	330	2475
Western	. 5.2%	4462	104	780
Total	. 100.0%	\$85800	\$2000	\$15000

#### Austin-Victoria District - 22%

T. R. Watkins, Dist. Supt.

#### Conference Year - 1963 - 1964

World Service and Conference Benevolence Budget, Advance Specials, R. R. Offering for Christian Higher Education

Te. It. Offering for Cin	Charge	W.S.C.B.		R.R. Off.
Charge	Percentage		Specials	THE RESERVE THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TWO IS NOT THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TWO IS NAMED IN COLUMN TWO I
Altair Ct.	2.0%	\$ 378	\$ 9	\$ 66
St. Peters	4.4%	831	φ 19	145
		2265	53	396
Simpson	12.0%		57	429
Wesley		2454		755,000
Cuore Verleteren	7.0%	1321	31	231
Cuero-Yorktown	2.0%	378	9	66
Dale-Smithville	3.0%	565	13	99
Edna-Morales	6.2%	1170	28	205
El Campo Parish		1151	27	201
Goliad Parish		565	13	99
Hallettsville-Breslau	3.0%	565	13	99
La Grange Parish	5.0%	944	22	165
Lockhart	6.0%	1133	26	198
Martindale	.4%	76	2	13
Luling-Union Hill		1133	26	198
Oakland Ct	2.0%	378	9	66
Port Lavaca	.6%	113	3	20
San Marcos-Tilmon		963	22	168
Schulenburg Parish		491	11	86
Sublime		76	2	13
Victoria	, -	1170	28	205
Winchester Ct.		378	9	66
Yoakum-Shiner		378	9	66
	2.070			
Totals	100.0%	\$18876	\$440	\$3300

#### Dallas District - 29.8%

T. M. Bruton, Dist. Supt.

#### Conference Year - 1963 - 1964

World Service and Conference Benevolence Budget, Advance Specials, R. R. Offering for Christian Higher Education

Charge	Charge Percentage	W.S.C.B. Budget		R.R. Off. C.H. Ed.
St. Paul (Dallas)	23.5%	\$ 6009	\$102	\$1000
St. Andrews (Ft. Worth)	23.5%	6009	102	1000
Warren (Dallas)	11.0%	2812	50	500
Hamilton Park (Dallas)	8.0%	2045	35	350
Cowan-McMillan (Ft. Worth)	4.5%	1151	18	200
Thompson Chapel (Ft. Worth)	4.5%	1151	18	200
Trinity (Dallas)	1.5%	390	6	50
Cogswell (Ft. Worth)	1.5%	390	6	50
St. Luke (Dallas)	1.5%	390	6	50
Haven Chapel (Denison)		511	8	175

Charge	Charge Percentage	W.S.C.B. Budget		R.R. Off. C.H. Ed.
St. James (Sherman)	1.5%	390	6	50
Mt. Calvary (Wichita Falls)		511	8	175
Corsicana	4 M W	390	6	50
Ennis	1 - ~	390	6	50
Ferris-Lancaster	0 0 0/	511	8	175
Milford-Italy	4	390	6	50
Pelham Ct		390	6	50
St. Andrews (Waxahachie)		390	6	50
Carver Heights (Dallas)		130	3	15
St. Rose (Grand Prairie)		130	3	15
Highland Hills (Dallas)		390	6	50
Crest-Moore (Dallas)		390	6	50
Morningside (Ft. Worth)		390	6	50
Total	100.0%	\$25650	\$427	\$4832

#### San Antonio District - 26.5%

R. S. Mosby, Dist. Supt.

#### Conference Year - 1963 - 1964

World Service and Conference Benevolence Budget, Advance Specials, R. R. Offering for Christian Higher Education

at at offering for one	Charge	W.S.C.B.	Adv.	R.R. Off.
Charge	Percentage	Budget	Specials	C.H. Ed.
Beeville	1.7%	\$ 387	\$ 9	\$ 68
Belmont Parish	1.7%	387	9	68
Corpus Christi	16.5%	3751	87	658
Del Rio-Uvalde	2.7%	624	14	107
Floresville-Pleasanton	2.0%	455	11	79
Harlingen	2.1%	477	12	83
Kerrville		591	14	103
Kingsville		364	8	64
Nixon-Runge		387	9	68
East St. Paul	10.0%	2274	53	387
Ellison & Eads	1.3%	296	7	52
St. Luke		182	4	32
Jacobs Chapel	16.5%	3751	87	658
Jones Chapel		614	15	107
Sanford Chapel		568	14	98
St. Paul (San Antonio)		4820	112	843
Downs Memorial		227	5	40
West Laurel Heights		432	10	76
Harpers (Seguin)		182	4	32
Wesley (Seguin)		1069	25	186
Gonzales Parish	4.0%	909	21	159
Total	100.0%	\$22737	\$530	\$3975

#### Waco District - 16.5%

C. D. Owens, Dist. Supt.

#### Conference Year - 1963 - 1964

World Service and Conference Benevolence Budget, Advance Specials, R. R. Offering for Christian Higher Education

Charge	Charge Percentage	W.S.C.B. Budget		R.R. Off. C.H. Ed.
St. James (Waco)		\$ 2619	\$ 61	\$ 458
Mt. Zion (Waco)		835	19	146
Georgetown Ct	2.9%	410	10	72
Belton Ct.	2.7%	382	9	67
Valley Mills-Crawford	2.4%	340	8	59
Bartlett Ct	2.3%	325	8	57
Frosa	1.0%	142	3	25

Channa	Charge	W.S.C.B.		R.R. Off. C.H. Ed.
Charge	Percentage	Budget	Specials	
Hubbard-Hillsboro	3.0%	425	10	74
Calvert	3.0%	425	10	74
Groesbeck-Bremond	3.0%	425	10	74
Bowman-Longbranch	2.5%	354	8	62
Mart-Springhill		566	13	99
Union Memorial		466	13	99
Maysfield Ct		637	15	111
Mexia-Jones		566	13	99
St. James (Temple)		793	18	139
Bracks (Waco)	0 4 - 1	864	20	151
Wesley (Waco)		864	20	151
Rocky-Cedar		425	10	99
Chilton-Goodsville		566	13	99
Marlin-Davis Chapel		1062	25	186
Satin-Majors		566	13	99
Moody-Gatesville		213	5	38
Total	100.0%	\$14370	\$334	\$2538

#### Western District - 5.2%

M. A. Freeman, Dist. Supt.

#### Conference Year - 1963 - 1964

World Service and Conference Benevolence Budget, Advance Specials, R. R. Offering for Christian Higher Education

Charge	Charge Percentage	W.S.C.B. Budget	Adv. Specials	R.R. Off. C.H. Ed.
Abilene	5.6%	\$ 250	\$ 5	\$ 35
Amarillo	10.5%	470	5	35
Brownwood	6.4%	300	5	35
Brady-San Saba	4.3%	194	5	8
El Paso	14.6%	651	18	130
Lampasas-Llano	4 1-	194	4	8
Mason-Burnet		102	4	8
Levelland		45	2	4
Lubbock	1100	651	18	130
Midland	7701	344	12	110
Odessa	8.2%	344	12	110
Slaton-Colise	0.000	90	2	10
San Angelo		982	20	165
Total	100.0%	\$ 4462	\$104	\$ 780

REPORT NUMBER 3

#### REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION AND

### COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION To The 89th Annual Session West Texas Annual Conference

Bishop Moore, members and friends of the West Texas Annual Conference, it is a pleasure to bring you greetings and express grateful appreciation on behalf of the men and women of our Board as we render this accounting of our stewardship during this past conference year. Your Conference Board of Education understands its primary task to be that of serving as the agency within the conference which provides those educative experiences that are supportive to the total program and work of the conference. We are thoroughly cognizant that our successes and/or failures in carrying out our responsibilities are contingent upon, and in many

instances dependent upon, the work of the other conference service agencies. Hence, we have sought earnestly to be both responsible and responsive to the needs of our local churches in our work this year.

The Board has assigned to it the task of representing the Conference in many types of relationships both in and outside of the Conference. We have sustained a very vital relationship with the Division of Christian Education, Texas Council of Churches; the Methodist Conference on Christian Education; and with several Conference and Interjurisdictional Boards and agencies during this year.

The annual mid-year meeting of the Board was held February 8 & 9 at Huston-Tillotson College. The attendance at this meeting, and the work accomplished through the various Program Committees, set a new mark in our efforts as a Board which is tremendously gratifying. Our special guest, the Reverend Robert S. Clemmons, General Board of Education Staff, provided through his dynamic address a challenging foundation for much of what was accomplished.

A word of genuine appreciation is most appropriately expressed for the devoted services of a dedicated staff of workers. Our Executive Secretary, the Reverend William J. Washington, has continued to excel in his perceptive and capable leadership in the work. Our Conference Commission on Christian Higher Education has represented well our concerns at Huston-Tillotson College, Prairie View College, and Texas Southern University. We take phenomenal pride in the continuing growth and development of Huston-Tillotson College under the sagacious leadership of its President, Dr. J. J. Seabrook. We could owe no greater debt of gratitude to anyone for continued unselfish service as we owe to the Reverend W. B. Randolph for his services with our Methodist students at Prairie View. Finally, honor has come to us all through the labors of our Wesley Foundation Director at Texas Southern University, the Reverend Julius S. Scott, Jr. Student work on that campus will be a "pace-setter" because of Mr. Scott's perceptive leadership and thorough understandings of student work.

The report for the Board will be given in two sections: first, the work in the local church will be presented by our Executive Secretary; second, the report of the Commission on Christian Higher Education will be given by its Chairman, Dr. John T. King.

W. Astor Kirk, President Prenza L. Woods, Vice President

#### Executive Secretary's Report

Bishop Moore, members and friends of this 89th session of the West Texas Annual Conference, greetings. It is with profound delight, and a deep sense of appreciation, and reverent gratitude that this report on the activities of your Conference Board of Education, and its Executive Secretary, for the 1962-63 conference year is herewith rendered. Many have labored to make what is here reported possible. Mention must be made of the steadfast support and cooperation Bishop Moore and the conference cabinet; the pastors and the many loyel and devoted workers in the local churches have more than played an instrumental role in makin gpossible the successes of our work. We feel especially indebted to a corps of conference and district staff workers who have seemingly realized anew this year the joy and fullness in the giving of themselves so unselfishly in being instruments through which much of the work and planning of our board has come into fruition. Finally, the continuing interest and avowed support of the Division of the Local Church, General Board of Education, through their resources in counsel, staff, and financial assistance has been exceedingly helpful to our program in this conference year.

The Church School idea in Methodism is thoroughly grounded in the total work and emphasis of the church. It is impossible to cite one single area of concern within the life of the church but for what the program of Christian education is not meaningfully and dynamically involved. While our primary concern lay in the work of nurture and growth in the Christian faith and life, there is also tremendously involved that very life and dynamic concern for the calling of men into faith through commitment. According

to the released statistics for 1962, 342,999 persons were received into the fellowship of the Methodist Church; of this number 211,789 or 61.7% were received through the church school. Within the New Orleans Area during this same period 1,854 persons were received into the fellowship of the church; of this number 1,072 or 57.8%, were received through the church school. Within our conference 482 persons joined the church; of that number 217, or 45%, joined from the church school rolls. Hence, the evangelistic arm of our Christian education program in the life of the church is unmistakably evident.

Statistics can never fully evaluate the true depths of meaningful experiences in the lives of people. The Christian educator is deeply involved in and concerned with the providing of experiences which cause persons to grow and change in their attitudes, concepts, and actions. It would truly be a fruitless endeavor to attempt here to assess or evaluate the full meaningfulness of what has been taking place in the 149 church schools throughout our conference in this past year. We would, however, hope that through the combined efforts in the work of this board and the other conference agencies, along with the work carried on in the local churches, that some meaningful experiences have been provided which have deepened insights, challenged imaginations, motivated spirits, and caused a more devoted dedication to the will and work of God in human lives. If statistics were to be used, however, as a decisive indicator (we feel that in so many instances they must be) we have solid grounds for being proud of what has been taking place. There have been positive gains in almost every area of our work.

This section of the board's report will be in two parts: first, a rather brief report on program activities; second, a projection of program activities for the ensuing conference year.

#### Children's Work

There is an ever abiding concern for the quality of the experiences that our children receive through the Christian education programs in our local churches. Too often we are deluded by the feeling that as long as we have "somebody with our children on Sunday mornings" we are in the Christian education business. To be sure we are in the education business, but I would raise a sincere question as to how much of it is thoroughly "Christian." What type of impressions are being received through the often sub-mediocre experiences offered to our children in the name of Christian education should be the concern of each local church. It is encouraging to report that many of our local churches are taking quite seriously the quality of their Christian education programs for children.

With the pending advent of the NEW CHILDREN'S CURRICULUM the work done in this area has been greatly stepped up. Following the representation of four District Directors of Children's Work at our Area Leadership School this past summer at Gulfside we had four district seminars for workers with children. These represented the first in a series of seminars which will be conducted by these directors for workers in the local church. Experiences for pastors and other church school leaders have been offered where the new curriculum has been discussed.

The fact of the NEW CHILDREN'S CURRICULUM is of such importance that it should be pointed out just here that each local church should see that its workers in the children's division are presented with a training opportunity for becoming introduced to the materials and their use. A new sound filmstrip entitled "TOMORROW'S MINISTRY FOR TODAY'S CHILD-REN" will be used this summer in these training enterprises. Your conference board of education office will be glad to provide your workers with information.

The West Texas Conference had thirty local churches reporting vacation church schools this past summer. We are always hopeful that each local church having a school will report it through the District Director of Children's Work or to the office of the Executive Secretary. Of course, we would like to know that more than 30 of our 149 schools, or 20.1%, are having vacation church schools.

The West Texas Conference served as host for the annual bi-conference

Vacation Church School Coaching Conference on Saturday, March 2, in Temple. This was the training enterprise for district teams. There have been at least two sub-district training sessions thus far, with several scheduled during the month of May.

A word of genuine appreciation for and to Mrs. Prenza L. Woods is quite appropriate in concluding this section of the report. Mrs. Woods has served our conference as its Director of Children's work for the past five years and has recently terminated her services in that capacity. We do appreciate her many hours of concern and work for our conference in this area. She will be succeeded by Mrs. Lindorf Blakely.

#### Youth Work

The involvements of our board in youth activities have indeed been many in this conference year. The Reverend John W. Elliott, Sr., Conference Director of Youth Work, and Rev. M. C. Stone, Mr. Howard Miles, Rev. G. J. Goff, Miss Lola M. Thompson, and Mrs. O. B. Coe, all District Directors of Youth Work, have provided exceptional leadership for the youth program in our conference. Mr. Eddie Douglas Edmon, Conference MYF President, has given excellent and dynamic leadership to the Conference Youth Council in a record-breaking year of superior activities. The two bodies — the Conference Committee on Youth Work and the Conference Youth Council — have reached a new pentacle in terms of assuming a real responsibility for the development of our conference youth program. If this pattern should continue, and there is no reason that it should not, we shall be seeing very soon a new day in our conference youth program.

Because the activities were many and varied, just a brief statement will be made about a few:

THE TRI CONFERENCE MEHTODIST YOUTH FELLOWSHIP ASSEMBLY (West Texas Conference, Southwest Texas Conference, Rio Grande Conference) was held at Huston-Tillotson College, June 11-16. There were 142 persons involved in this "first" experience.

THE DISTRICT METHODIST YOUTH FELLOWSHIP INSTITUTE was held within each of the districts with good attendance at each.

THE AREA YOUTH CONVOCATION at Wiley College was perhaps the better of the three Convocation experiences in the Area. The West Texas Conference had 63 representativs involved in this activity.

THE SOUTH CENTRAL REGIONAL MYF WORKSHOP at Mt. Sequoyah had several persons from the West Texas Conference in attendance. Reverends John Elliott and Eric C. Purnell served on the leadership staff in this enterprise.

THE MID WINTER YOUTH RETREAT was held this year at our Wesley Church in Waco, Texas, December 28. There were 122 persons involved in this experience in spite of the very bad weather that existed throughout the state on that day.

As might well be expected there is much bitter along with the sweet. We have lingered a long way behind our anticipated goal of \$2,000.00 for the **Methodist Youth Fund**. As was indicated this last year this is alarming primarily because it simply means that we are depriving our youth of the opportunity for growth which stems from sharing with other Methodist youth in a large and worthy cause.

#### Adult Work

While no single activity beyond the local church has been sponsored this year in the area of adult work, it is quite worthy of note that we are finding more of our local churchesg iving real attention to the education of their adults in their educational programs. It is not uncommon to find more and more of our adults becomming active participants in the Sunday morning sessions of the Sunday Schools throughout our conference. This trend, if earnestly pursued, could measurably close the gap between the number having church membership but who are not members of the church school.

The West Texas Conference was represented at our 4th National

Family Life Conference in Chicago by Dr. and Mrs. John T. King, Rev. and Mrs. E. J. Tanner, Rev. and Mrs. Joel R. Harris, and Rev. W. J. Washington.

#### General Church School Work

The 801, or 8.4%, increase in the total church school membership is something of an indication as to what is taking place in and through our church schools. With the exception of the adult division, which sustained a 2.1% decrease following a year that had a +34.5 decrease, substantial increases were had in membership and attendance. The West Texas Conference is yet out in front having better than 95% of all of its classes using approved Methodist church school curriculum materials.

The fact that our pastors reported that \$6,956.00 reported in 1962 for World Service and Conference Benevolence came through the church school is of very real significance. A local church uses the Fourth Sunday, World Service Sunday, to a very good "double profit" when it encourages its Sunday School classes to observe the day by giving attention to **one** of the World Service agencies and receive an offering for that cause. A perfect teaching situation is thus provided and the funds received will be applied to the local church's World Service quota.

The annual district Church School Administrator's Conferences were held this year, January 20-24. The Reverend E. T. Dixon, Jr., General Board of Education, joined with the Executive Secretary and the respective District Staffs to provide a series of very meaningful experiences for workers in our many local churches. This one training opportunity for church school administrators beyond the local church was quite successful this year.

#### Leadership Education

Leadership education in the local church has hit (in-so-far as Christian Worker's Schools are concerned) a shameful all-time low this conference year. There were only three schools held on an approved basis within the local church this year. There were several workers' conferences using the conference and district staffs in local churches, but we feel that the quality of the approved Christian Workers' Schools afford the type of encounter in study that is much more meaningful and insightful for workers in the local church.

There were sixteen persons from the West Texas Conference attending the Area Leadership Training School at Gulfside this past year. It is our firm belief that our conference and district staffs must have this experience in training in order to perform their responsibilities as they themselves would wish to do.

The observation has often been made that most of what is done through the board of education could be justly placed under the broad category of leadership training and development. Therefore, what is reported here as being the activities in this area for the year does in no wise exhaust the board's involvements in leadership education.

#### Interjurisdictional Activities:

It is quite fitting that attention be called to the many interjurisdictional activities that are being carried on within our conference. Many of us feel that leadership training opportunities, cooperatively planned and conducted, affords the kind of ground floor experience in Christian human relations which will lead to deeper understandings. Many sections of our conference are in areas where an increasing number of activities of varying nature can and are being carried on without "fanfare." Hence, this is not an endeavor to speak of all of the activities.

THE INTERCONFERENCE LEADERSHIP TRAINING SCHOOL that was held at Perkins School of Theology, February 11-14, was a cooperative enterprise with four Methodist Annual Conference Boards of Education and Perkins' School of Theology (Rio Grande, North Texas, Indian Mission, and West Texas). The West Texas Conference had 49 persons enrolled in seven Second Series courses and two Lab courses. The pastors in Dallas do quite a commendable job of lending their support to the success of this school. The Reverend Paul O. Cardwell, Executive Secretary, North Texas Conference, served as Dean.

The ANNUAL TRI CONFERENCE YOUNG ADULT ASSEMBLY at Mt. Wesley, Kerrville, Texas was held August 10-12. This is an enterprise of long-standing sponsored jointly by the Rio Grande, Southwest Texas and West Texas Conferences. Young adults from throughout the state come together in this experience of worship, study, and fellowship.

METHODIST YOUTH FELLOWSHIP involvements are indeed many. Mention has been made of the Assembly which was held at Huston-Tillotson College in June. Youth who meet in these activities do an excellent job of carrying through with local church activities back in their home town. It is no longer an exceptional experience for the youth of Victoria, San Antonio, Austin, Dallas, Lubbock, and many other towns and cities to be together on a Sunday afternoon and/or week night in a joint fellow-shipping experience.

#### Church Music

The four certified **Directors of Music** within the West Texas Conference (Mr. N. G. Willams - Wesley, Austin; Mrs. J. T. King - Wesley, Austin; Mr. T. L. Hines - St. Paul, San Antonio; and Mr. Dillard Warner - St. James, Waco) are continuing to serve admirably in their local churches. The application from Mrs. Thelma H. Sparks - Hamilton Park, Dallas, has been received and approved by the board for certification.

The conference was well represented this past year at the Area Choir Workshop at Gulfside, and several of our members are members of NaFOMM.

#### **News Release**

There are 489 persons on the mailing list for the **News Release.** Four separate mailings have been sent during this conference year in an effort to keep the conference well informed of activities that are taking place in the area of Christian education. A wall poster announcing and describing SUMMER TRAINING OPPORTUNITIES for 1963 has been mailed to every local church for posting.

#### Executive Secretary's Financial Report May, 1962 - April, 1963

It should be understood that this is not the Board of Education Treasurer's report. His report, which will be inclusive of a portion of this report, will be part of the Annual Conference Treasurer's Annual Audit that will be included in the conference Journal.

that will be included in the conference Joi		
Receipts from the Board of Ed. Treasurer -	- office of	<b>Executive Secretary</b>
Salary \$4	1.600.00	
House Allowance	720.00	
Travel Allowance	900.00	
Office Allowance	790.00	\$7,210.00
Receipts from Board of Ed. Treasurer — Pro	motion and	Cultivation Fund
Church School Rally Day \$	997 00	
General Board of Education	500.00	
Special Offerings	22.00	\$1,519.00
DISBURSEMENTS		
Children's Work\$	270.00	
Youth Work	421.00	
General Church School Work	183.00	
Leadership Education	193.00	
Family Life Conf	120.00	
Staff Expenses	172.00	
Executive Secretary's		
out of state meeting		
(Atlantic City, N. J.)	150.00	\$1,519.00
	William Control	

#### REPORT ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

To: Bishop Noah W. Moore, Jr., and Members of the 89th Session of The West Texas Annual Conference, The Methodist Church.

#### Education for Responsible Living

One of the major objectives of education should be to provide an atmosphere in which students can learn to think logically, to reason clearly, and to speak and write plainly and forcefully. In addition to having competent men and women, we must have leaders whose training extends beyond some specialty into the broad areas of human understanding contained in history, literature, and philosophy, and who can draw upon the great versatility of the human mind rather than capitalize upon the minutiae of some technicality.

If, as it is asserted many times, one of the present ends of education is to improve the national welfare, to enhance our participation in the affairs of the world, to increase our national realization of political and social problems and to solve them, and to push backward the limits of the scientific unknown, then we must greatly refine and intensify our educational process while we are broadening and enriching our educational programs. We must create in our people the desire to become intellectually independent and mature; to be socially useful, informed, and conscious of matters outside the specific problem of earning a living, or will have wasted the great educational opportunity which our great theoretical ideals have created. That our America produces the best technicians in the world, we have proper reason for pride: but we do not now supply the world's greatest statesmen, or theoretical scientists, or humanists; nor have we ever contributed our share of great artists, musicians, men of literature, poets, or thinkers. To this point in history we have not provided the background, the environment, or the incentives, out of which these values are born.

There is a vast and almost boundless store of unused human energy and versatility in our midst, the resources of which we have not begun totap. Many people have potential abilities far beyond their meager development of intellect and skill. Many successful people have a reservoir of energy, creative imagination, and resourcefulness that even their own successful careers have not yet drawn upon. The task which faces this nation and particularly those of us in the field of education is to seek out these idle talents, to apprise the owners of their unused abilities, and to direct this surplus energy to a constructive solution of many of society's problems.

There is no country in the world today in which young people are assured educational opportunities than in America. The pioneers of this country recognized the potential advantage of universal and compulsory education; its principle is now assured in most areas through the high school level, and there is increasing pressure to extend universal education into the college. We are working toward the ideal that education at all levels should be available to evry qualified person, including the adult. We attempt to supply each person with as much education as he needs and can use adequately. At the same time we reserve the right to shape and streamline his education, because we have convinced oursives that this is a responsibility of society and that we are thereby advancing the welfare of society. Also, we recognize the individual's responsibility to society for as a recipient of this "quality-type" training, he must not cherish as the true ends of education only such material wonders as the television, the deep freeze, the "mycin" drugs, or jet propulsion. If he has no concern for the great scientific truths upon which these blessings are based or the intellectual achievements that made them possible, or the history of the struggle which created an economic system wherein they are available to everyone, then it is truly later than we think.

This "quality-type" education must include such elements as acquaintance with moral standards, the identification of personal and social obli-

gations, some construction of conscience, and a real concern for spiritual values. If the training which we provide our young people neglects the great human disciplines and if character but faintly mirrors the great principle of humanity, then we have not been true to our educational mission.

Responsibility, integrity, stability, morality, religious conviction, and humane conscience are inconspicuous hallmarks on man's current activities. There is no better place to begin to revive them than in the colleges of our nation. The church-related college and the Wesley Foundations have inherent mandates to work actively in this restoration. Herein lies one responsibility of Huston-Tillotson College and our Wesley Foundation work at Prairie View A&M College and Texas Southern University. Huston-Tillotson College has the additional responsibility of preparing young people for the wise use of their personal freedom. Attitudes play a most important role with respect to this.

Leaders in higher education are discovering the importance of attitudes as an educational outcome. They now realize that knowledge is a dangerous tool to put in the control of people who are not motivated by humanitarian attitudes. It took a second World War and the Korean Conflict to impress that simple fact upon some academic minds. But while the necessity of developing socially desirable attitudes is generally recognized as a proper goal of higher education, confusion persists as to how attitudes can be developed. It is felt by many educators that a chapel can be of great assistance to higher education at this point. A beautifully designed and appointed Chapel and enriching chapel services can develop attitudes which are Christian, which are in keeping with liberal arts education, and which are an essential part of both. It is asserted by many persons that three desirable attitudes can be fostered in this kind of atmosphere:

- 1. A chapel can hold constantly before the college community the moral principles necessary for life in a free society and can stimulate an emotional and an active committal to them.
- 2. A chapel can cultivate the intellectual commitments essential to open-mindedness. Open-mindedness is not empty-mindedness. The expression of a variety of opinions can be tolerated in a society only when those who express opinions are motivated by goodwill, honesty, a willingness to accept facts, and a desire for truth.
- 3. A chapel can cultivate emotional responses to the nonself. Worship services expressing gratitude to the source of being and sustenance can enrich the emotional experience of the liberal arts student and help overcome the deadening of the imagination.

Huston-Tillotson College as a part of its program of developing an attitude of open-mindedness in its students must seek to foster intellectual honesty, belief in the ability to solve problems through the rational processes, belief in the essential worth and dignity of man, and belief in the right of each person to live, to think, and to express himself within the broad limits of concern for all. Your Committion on Christian Higher Education feels that a chapel on the campus of **Our College** will enable the College to fulfill its mission in a more effective way. We solicit your support, your prayers and ask that you share our aspirations and anxieties.

The growth of Huston-Tillotson College is the result of the Cooperative efforts of Administration, faculty, students and church. With the Student Union-Dining Hall Building completed and in operation, the College devotes its attention to two new dormitories to be started in the Fall. With a loan from the Federal Government, the Trustees approved a request of the administration to build an additional dormitory for women and one for men. An increased enrollment necessitated these buildings. This increase in student body also creates additional financial requirements for current operations. The DOLLARS FOR SCHOLARS program is more important now than ever. The Commission urges each local church to work even harder

next year to raise the \$1.30 per member which the Commission on World Service and Finance has adopted.

The Commission expresses its gratitude to Bishop Noah W. Moore, Jr., the five District Superintendents, the other ministers, and the laymen of our Conference for their great concern, understanding, and support of our work in Christian Higher Education. Through our combined efforts our College and Wesley Foundations will continue to grow and be productive. We solicit your continued support and your prayers.

John T. King Commission Chairman J. J. Seabrook College President

# METHODIST STUDENT MOVEMENT P. O. Box 2224 Prairie View A. and M. College Prairie View, Texas

To Bishop Noah W. Moore, Jr., the District Superintendents, Ministers, Officers, Members, and Delegates of the West Texas Annual Conference:

We are happy to make our third annual report to this conference concerning the work of the MSM on Prairie View A&M campus. We have made every effort to give our Methodist Students the type of leadership which will make them better members in your local churches.

We extend appreciation to Bishop Moore, the Texas Annual Conference, The State MSM and to all who have supported our Movement in any way. We are expecting and feel sure the West Texas Conference will make their contribution to the MSM on Prairie View Campus.

Continuing support is urgently needed from the Annual Conference and individuals in the promotion of the MSM Program at Prairie View A&M College.

#### **Activities**

Our worship services are being improved each year. Our students have an opportunity to Commune each month. More than three-hundred students took Communion during Lent.

As in previous years, the Methodist Student Movement at Prairie View has been busily engaged in a planned program of activities with the objective of meeting the spiritual and social needs of Methodist Students on the campus. Too much emphasis cannot be placed on the urgent need for continuing opportunities for our Methodist students to fellowship, participate, and exhibit their individual leadership abilities and potentialities under the guidance of interested Methodist faculty advisors.

Our activties have been as follows:

- 1. Staff and Planning Meetings.
- 2. Regular MSM Business Meetings.
- 3. Holy Communion Services

  (Each first Sunday, the Holy Communion is administered by the Rev. W. B. Randolph. At this service, students serve as Stewartess, ushers, pianist, and other helpful capacities).
- 4. Monthly "Fun Night"

  (On the second Weduesday night of each month, a Fun Night is held in order to meet the social needs of our students. Guest speakers also appear on these nights occasionally).
- 5. Annual Field Trip
  The students are taken by bus on a field trip to Lee Tabernacle
  Church, Navasota, Texas, where they have the opportunity to share
  in the total services that Sunday. The students special hour in the
  afternoon attract students, teachers, and friends from ten to fourteen
  nearby communities.
- 6. Students Representation in meetings (Students attend local, state, and national meetings).

- 7. MSM students sponsor Sunday School, Morning Worship, and Vesper for entire student body at sometime during the year.
- 8. Students have opportunity to discuss problems, and plan programs with Rev. W. B. Randolph each Thursday.

#### **Advisory Committee Meeting**

The advisory committee in its fall meeting urged steps to be made for full time work with Methodist students on Prairie View Campus. The report of a special committee to study this makes it important that all members of the Advisory Committee meet Thursday, May 9, at 10:30 A.M. This committee includes the following members: Bishop Noah W. Moore, Jr., Rev. W. Van Johnson, Rev. Charles Laing, Rev. Allen M. Mayes, Rev. W. J. Washington, Rev. R. H. Robinson, Rev. W. M. Ellison, Mrs. Herthal R. Cross, Dr. Samuel R. Collins, Rev. J. Garfield Owens, Rev. L. B. Allen, Dr. J. T. King, Rev. C. M. Luster, Rev. L. B. Felder, Mr. Samuel Montgomery, Mrs. Irma Kendrick, Rev. R. E. Hayes, W. B. Randolph, and Raymond Smith,, Jr.

Humbly submitted, W. B. Randolph Director

#### REPORT NUMBER 4

#### REPORT OF AUDIT

Reverend S. A. Keesee, Chairman Conference Commission on World Service and Finance The West Texas Conference of The Methodist Church 2804 Prospect Street Fort Worth, Texas

Dear Reverend Keesee:

We have examined the books and records of The West Texas Conference of The Methodist Church for the period of July 13, 1962 through July 15, 1963. In connection therewith, we have examined recorded cash receipts, bank statements, cancelled checks and such other records that we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, the attached statements correctly reflect the recorded cash receipts and disbursements of the West Texas Conference for the period of July 13, 1962 through July 15, 1963 and the cash position at July 15, 1963, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.

Patterson and Pickle Certified Public Accountants

#### Accountant's Comments

At the end of the previous aduit period, an adequate double entry set of books were installed for your conference treasurer. A period of some 30 days elapsed from the date of the previous audit and the installation of the records. As a result, receipts during that period amounting to \$3,653.07 were deposited in the bank but not analyzed as to source, and not recorded in the records.

Receipts received during the year amounting to \$964.70 were also deposited in the bank and not recorded in the books. Therefore, there is a total amount of \$4,617.77 in receipts that are presented under the caption "Other Unallocated" on Page 4 of this report.

It appears that your treasurer is depositing all receipts promptly in the bank, when received. It is our opinion that the difficulty lies in the fact that the persons depositing receipts with the treasurer do not make the proper reports to accompany their receipts, leaving the treasurer in a difficult position of being unable to properly allocate the source of these receipts.

This laxness was observed in the last audit report and it was hoped the

situation would be corrected. There are printed report forms available for this purpose. Until this procedure of submitting reports with receipts is observed by the various districts, the districts will not be given proper credit for their contributions to the conference. It also puts the treasurer in a difficult position on his records and results in additional auditing costs to the conference.

It is suggested that your books be audited quarterly by a Certified Public Accountant during the subsequent periods in order to assist the treasurer in maintaining the proper accounting records.

We express appreciation to Reverend and Mrs. J. Garfield Owens for their excellent cooperation during our audit.

# The West Texas Conference The Methodist Church Summary of Cash Transactions July 13, 1962 through July 15, 1963

Cash in Republic National Bank at July 13, 1962	\$ 1.02 1,558.10	\$ 1,559.12
Add - Receipts from Churches and other sources from July 13, 1962 through July 15, 1963		91,664.28
Total Cash to be accounted for		\$93,223.40 90,256.43
Cash Balance at July 15, 1963		\$ 2,966.97
Reconciliation		
Cash in First National Bank at July 15, 1963 per bank statement		\$ 3,524.28
Substract outstanding checks		
Date No. Payee	Amount	
April 15/63       164       H. T. Ashurst	33.33	558.33
		\$ 2,965.95
Add Balance in Dormant Account at Republic National Bank		1.02
Cash Balance at July 15, 1963		\$ 2,966.97

# The West Texas Conference The Methodist Church Statement of Receipts and Disbursements July 13, 1962 through July 15, 1963

#### Receipts from Districts

Episcopal Fund	\$ 2,678.03
Conference Claimants	17,955.72
Reserve Pensions	
One Hour Sharing	158.00
World Service Conference Benevolences	42,013.75
District Fund	
Advance Specials	
Ministers' Wives	
TV Radio Ministry	8.00

World Wide Communion Minimum Salary Methodist Student Day Race Relations MYF Rally Day	80.00 4,846.09 141.00	
Total		\$70,320.69
Other Income		
National Board of Missions  Maintenance - General Board of Missions  General Board of Education  Ministers' Wives  Registration Fee  Conference Offering  Board of Education - Nashville  Huston-Tillotson Offering  Check and Change Replacement  Methodist Publishing House  Checks Cashed for Ministers  Special Offering - Dallas District  Other - Unallocated	2,829.20 250.00 3,331.94 10.00 581.46 250.00 475.53 214.97 1,848.92	
Total		21,343.59
Total Income		91,664.28 90,256.43
Excess Receipts over Disbursements		\$ 1,407.85

# The West Texas Conference The Methodist Church Analysis of Receipts From Districts July 13, 1962 through July 15, 1963 District Allocation By Funds

Austin Victoria	Dallas	San Antonio	Waco	Western	Total
Episcopal Fund —					
\$ 674.78 Conference Claimants	\$ 730.00	\$ 561.00	\$ 476.25	\$ 236.00	\$ 2,678.03
3,328.00 Reserve Pension —	5,714.00	4,438.00	3,408.06	1,067.66	17,955.72
14 00		1.00			15.00
One Hour Sharing -					
World Service Confe	59.00	18.00	34.00	5.00	158.00
World Service Confe 9,197.46			0.500.00	0.504.00	10.010.55
District Fund —	14,760.70	8,674.91	6,586.68	2,794.00	42,013.75
	385.00				205.00
Advance Specials -	000.00				385.00
157.00	82.00	26.00		53.00	318.00
Ministers' Wives —				00.00	010.00
	45.00				45.00
TV-Radio Ministry –					20.00
World Wide Commi	8.00				8.00
World Wide Commun		01.00			
Minimum Salary —	136.15	81.80	53.50	51.15	392.60
minimum Salary —	20.00	62.00			00.00
Methodist Student D	)av —	02.00			82.00
30.00	50.00			***	90.00
Race Relations Offer	ring —				80.00
1,172.84	1,652.75	1,101.50	592.00	327.00	4,846.09
					_,

Austin Victoria	Dallas	San Antonio	Waco	Western	Total
Methodist Youth Fun 5.00	nd — 45.00	65.00	10.00	16.00	141.00
Rally Day — 267.25	394.00	296.00	164.25	81.00	1,202.50
Totals \$14,956.33	\$24,081.60	\$15,325.21	\$11,324.74	\$4,632.81	\$70,320.69
Dallas		S. Mosby D. Owens A. Freeman			24,081.60 15,325.21 11,324.74 4,632.81
Disbursements  Ministerial Items  Board of Pensions  Conference Clair	The Analysi July 13, 196		hurch sements	63	\$13,074.28
World Service and A Benevolences Council on World and Finance	Service	rence		\$13,450.00	φ10,011.20
Board of Education Executive Secret Salary - Travel Salary - Secret Salary - Treast Salary - Statist Commission on Hi	and Promotery		461.00 $2.123.00$	10,577.85 6,614.92	
Board of Minister				158.50	
Board of Missions Conference Board National Board				11,233.16	
Total World S Benevolence					42,034.43
Other  National Board of Trustees Special				\$ 250.00 4,000.00 1,000.00	5,250.00
Area Expense  New Orleans Area Auditing				\$ 500.00 334.70 1,375.00 2,864.00 596.00	\$ 5,669.70

Special District Funds  Dallas District Fund  Chapel Fund  Texas Council of Churches  Gulfside Assembly		\$ 690.00 480.00 84.49 500.00	1,754.49
Conference Administrative Expense Conference Board of Lay Activities Conference Mission Secretary Conference Products Conference Ministers' Wives Conference Treasury Bond Conference Change Fund Conference Commission on World Service	\$ 3,373.38 334.00 40.00 6,000.00 31.00 25.00 350.00 663.75	10,817.13	
Payment on Bank Note Principal	\$10,000.00 1,656.40	11,656.40	22,473.53
Total Disbursements			\$90,256.43

REPORT NUMBER 5

#### REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PENSIONS

#### Recommendations:

1. The Conference Board of Pensions urges each pastor and charge to observe the disciplinary requirements or reporting conference claimants funds monthly to the Conference Treasurer. We are now paying our claimants monthly.

2. In order to meet our pressing pension responsibilities all charges that failed to pay their conference claimants apportionments in full, are urged to send in the balance due to the conference treasurer at the earliest possible date after the conference session, a report of the amount paid and the amount due will be sent to all pastors and charges.

3. We must life our annuity rate at least to the 1% minimum as required by the discipline. This can easily be done if each charge will raise its

apportionment in full during the coming years 1963-64.

4. We further recommend that the West Texas Conference will put forth special efforts to raise the balance of \$15,000 due on its Reserve Pension Campaign Fund. \$1,200 of this amount will be divided between the five districts according to the accepted ratio under the supervision of the district Superintendents.

Let's make this a banner year in the support of our Retired Preachers, Widows and Children.

George L. Johnson, Chairman Albert A. Pitts, Secretary

### Financial and Statistical Report West Texas Conference Board of Pensions

Annuity Rate — \$17.00

Receipts	
Balance after 1962-63 Distribution	\$ 878.31
Received from Charges on apportionment	18.186.00
Received from interest on permanent fund	945 03
Received from General Board of Pensions	1.000.00
Received from Chartered Fund	90.00
Received from Methodist Publishing House	1,848.92
Total Received	£22 049 26

#### Conference Responsibilities

For services in this Conference	\$17,493.00
For services in other Conferences	
Due Clearing House	
Amount due claimants retired this year	1,445.00
Amount due special conference claimants	
Emergency Relief (Rev. Walmsley)	
Refund to Stabilization Fund	500.00
Expenses, Conference Board of Pensions	25.00
Total	\$22,701.00
Prospective Balance	\$ 244.26
Amount in Permanent Fund 5/1/63	\$19,845.55
Amount in Stabilization Fund 5/1/63	
Transferred to Stabilization Fund 5/4/63	
Total	\$ 716.41
Ministers' Wives Association	

# General Board of Pensions of the Methodist Church Statement of Prospective Distribution Annual Conference, West Texas — Conference Year, 1963-64 RETIRED MINISTERS

Annuity Rate — \$17.00

	Total Approved			0	ther	Total
Name	Years	Years	Anu'y	Yrs	Anu'y	Anu'y
Baker, Daniel B	34.50	34.50	\$ 587		\$	\$ 587
Baker, William W	40.50	40.50	689			689
Brewster, O. K		20.50	349			349
Burkley, Martin B		26.50	451	1	23	474
Carter, Elvis H	20.50	20.50	349			349
Childs, Jonah H		30.75	523			523
Ellison, William M., Sr	39.50	39.50	672			672
Franklin, Charles W	40.50	40.50	689			689
King, Charles Lott	28.50	28.50	485			485
Marshall, John H	35.50	35.50	604			604
Muse, James F	44.50	44.50	757			757
Muse, Lucky E	38.25	38.25	650			650
Phoenix, Joshua B	36.25	36.25	616			616
Pierce, Ila H	36.25	36.25	616			616
Porter, Ashley D	26.50	26.50	451			451
Ross, James S	47.00	47.00	799			799
Simmons, Herman G	5.75	5.75	98			98
Simms, Thomas J. D	38.50	38.50	655			655
Stephens, Newton W	11.00	11.00	187			187
Young, Frederick D	39.50	39.50	672			672
	641.75	640.75	\$10899	1	\$23	\$10922

## General Board of Pensions of the Methodist Church Statement of Prospective Distribution Annual Conference, West Texas — Conference Year, 1963-64 WIDOWS

Annuity Rate — \$11.90

	Total Approved			0	ther	Total
Name	Years	Years	Anu'y	Yrs	Anu'y	Anu'y
Alexander, Guy F	39.50	39.50	\$ 470		\$	\$ 470
Bailey, Robert R	10.00	10.00	119			119
Barnwell, F. Rivers	14.50	14.50	173			173
Blair, Frank L	10.00	10.00	119			119

			440			110
Browne, James G	10.00	10.00	119			119
Cooke, Victor A	18.00	18.00	214			214
Eusan, Joseph C	18.50	18.50	220			220
Fountain, Mumford	21.25	3.25	39	18	214	253
Foy, Thomas H	41.50	41.50	494			494
Hardeman, Jesse J	10.75	10.75	128			128
Hudspeth, Francis M	20.00	20.00	238			238
Hutchinson, Floyd J	34.75	34.75	414			414
Jacques, Alfred D	17.25	17.25	205			205
Johnson, Samuel T	10.00	10.00	119			119
Jones, Henry A	25.75	25.75	306			306
Kelly, George W	26.75	26.75	318			318
King, Ervin N	10.00	10.00	119			119
McKinney, Hiram L	13.75	13.75	164			164
McMillan, Kay W	32.00	32.00	381			381
Moore, Norrell J	27.50	27.50	327			327
Mosely, Samuel D	24.50	24.50	292			292
Phillips, Preston H	10.00	10.00	119			119
Robinson, Walter A	10.00	10.00	119			119
Sanford, Isaac T.	21.00	21.00	250			250
Tollerson, Henry C	15.50	15.50	184			184
Tucker, Dee T	29.25	29.25	348			348
White, W. M	13.25	13.25	158			158
Whitaker, Charles E	19.25	19.25	229			229
Williams, Cornelius S	24.50	24.50	292			292
Wills, John A	33.50	33.50	399			399
Wyatt, Morris L	29.75	29.75	354			354
Wyatt, Thomas H	26.25	26.25	312			312
wyatt, Illomas II	20.20	20.20				
	668.50	650.50	\$7742	18	\$214	\$7956

## General Board of Pensions of the Methodist Church Statement of Prospective Distribution Annual Conference, West Texas — Conference Year, 1963-64

CHILDREN
Annuity Rate — \$4.25

Name	Age	Father's Total Approved Years	Years	Anu'y	Total Anu'y
Blair, Mrs. Frank L.					
Blair, Cynthia	20	21.25	21.25	\$ 90	\$ 90
Blair, Frank L., Jr		21.25	21.25	90	90
Blair, Lorenzo W		21.25	21.25	90	90
Johnson, Mrs. S. T.					
Johnson, Jared	8	10.00	10.00	43	43
Johnson, Rodney		10.00	10.00	43	43
Johnson, Rosalyn	12	10.00	10.00	43	43
		93.75	93.75	\$399	\$399

## General Board of Pensions of the Methodist Church Statement of Prospective Distribution Special Conference Claimants

Annual Conference, West Texas — Conference Year, 1963-64

Annuity Rate — \$17.00

Total **Approved** Total Other Yrs Anu'y Anu'y Name Years Anu'y Years \$204 12.00 Anderson, B. W. ..... 12.00 \$204 238 Hudson, Jessie H. ...... 14.00 238 14.00 \$442 26.00 26.00 \$442

### General Board of Pensions of the Methodist Church Statement of Prospective Distribution Special Conference Claimants

Annual Conference, West Texas — Conference Year, 1963-64
WIDOWS

Annuity Rate — \$11.90

	Total Approved			Other		Total	
Name	Years	Years	Anu'y	Yrs	Anu'y	Anu'y	
Byars, William S	12.00	12.00	\$ 143			\$ 143	
Caesar, Jack	28.00	28.00	333			333	
Gooden, Andrew		10.00	119			119	
Lindsey, Birdine D	14.25	14.25	170			170	
Mathis, Silas	10.00	10.00	119			119	
Mayfield, Judge L		10.25	122			119	
Moore, Columbus Swest		6.25	74			74	
Prince, Belt		11.00	131			131	
	101.75	101.75	\$1211			\$1211	

## General Board of Pensions of the Methodist Church Statement of Prospective Distribution Special Conference Claimants Annual Conference, West Texas — Conference Year, 19

Annual Conference, West Texas — Conference Year, 1963-64
CHILDREN

Annuity Rate — \$4.25

Name	Age	Father's Total Approved Years	Years	Anu'y	Total Anu'y
Mayfield, Debra J	. 11	10.25	10.25	\$ 44	\$ 44
Mayfield, Linda J	. 8	10.25	10.25	44	44
Mayfield, Royce C.		10.25	10.25	44	44
Prince, Katherine		14.50	14.50	62	62
Prince, Thelma L		14.50	14.50	62	62
		59.75	59.75	\$256	\$256

REPORT NUMBER 6

#### REPORT CONFERENCE SECRETARY OF EVANGELISM

Bishop Moore, Members of the 89th Session of the West Texas Annual Conference.

The Evangel is the Good News about God's Nature, Purpose, Love and Power. Since God is not to be classified with any other reality, the Gospel of and about Him is unique. The Gospel is not another panacea or another philosophy or another way of life. The good news about God not only declares God's Loving purpose, but offers His presence and power by which those who will identify themselves with Jesus Christ in the Spirit and repentence can be restored to their rightful heritage.

The Gospel is for both ndividuals and the world. It is the Good News of God's Kingdom which has been made accessible to believers. It is the declaration of devine Judgement upon evil and the promise of the sure triumph of Christ and His Kingdom. It offers men here and now the benefits of the life, teachings, death, and resurrection of Christ through the power of the Holy Spirit, who applies them to our hearts. By this same Spirit we are formed into a fellowship of the Spirit, which is the Church.

#### "THIS IS ALDERSGATE YEAR"

No date in history is more significant to the people called "Methodist" than May 24th, 1738, 225 years ago. Many mark the beginning of Methodist dynamics at a moment, about a quarter before nine P.M. when in a prayer meeting at Aldrsgate St. London, England, Wesley felt his heart strangely warmed. Another date less than four months earlier merits, almost equal significance: It was Feb. 7th, when Wesley about 35 years of age met a 25 year old German Missionary of the Moravian faith, his name was Peter Bohler. These two young ministers walked the streets daily and discussed religion. To understand why they talked so earnestly, one has to know about the turmoil churning in Wesley's mind and heart. He had been a diligent follower of Jesus Christ, a Clergyman of the Church of England, he was also the son of a Clergyman, The leader of the Holy Club at Oxford University. He had visited the sick and imprisoned, but he did not realize the need of knowledge of Jesus Christ as his personal savior, not until that day with Peter Bohler. Oddly it was not until then that Wesley the Oxford, Don felt the impact of a stream of theology engendered almost four hundred years before at Oxford thorugh one John Wy-cliffe.

Wesley's first contact with the Moravians was during his voyage to Georgia in 1755 and his ministry there. He had been impressed by their devotion, their lack of fear in the face of peril, and their assurance of salvation. He was lifted by their enthusiastic hymn singing, but he could not understand them. Wesley, striving for peace of mind and soul for years, had put emphasis on himself, his own aspirations, motives, prayer and self-denials instead of Christ. As a high Churchman he had performed the ceremonies of the Church of England and tried to compel others to conform to his narrow standards of devotion, yet his own faith floundered.

His failure in his efforts to win the American Indians to Christ added to his confusion and led to greater disappointment. He returned to England in 1738 and met Peter Bohler. It was at this point Bohler exponded what Wesley ought to have known: that salvation is through Christ's Atonement and that the soul condition of salvation is faith, and that the Holy Spirit working in men is evidence that an individual has accepted faith. When Wesley asked how he could continue preaching when he himself did not believe he was saved, Bohler's reply was, "Preach faith till you have it, and then because you have it you will preach faith!"

On Wednesday, May 24th, 1738 after a restless night reading both the Epistles and the 12th chapter of St. Mark verse 24. Thou art not far from the kingdom of God. He attended worship at St. Paul's Cathedral, where he heard this Anthem: Out of the deep have I called O Lord. He went unwillingly to a prayer meeting on Andersgate St. and heard some one reading Luther's preface of the Epistle to the Romans whom he felt his heart strangely warmed.

Therefore in the spirit of Aldersgate, may we the Ministers and Laymen of this 89th Session of the West Texas Annual Conference, join Methodists around the world in commemorating the 225th Anniversary of this heart warming experience throughout 1963.

#### Program for 1964

#### "A United Witness Through A United Church" Recognizing Twenty-five Years of United Evangelism May, 1939 — May, 1964

Our Purpose and Theme, to climax the twenty-five years of united Evangelism by; "Going deeper in order to go forward."

1. We must go deeper:

(a) To study the Book of Acts to find marching orders for our day.

(b) To let the Holy Spirit baptize us in Christ.

(c) To offer Guidance to Young Preachers who want to know the power of Evangelism in their own life and ministry.

(d) To encourage **small groups** for prayer study and witnessing as the heart beat of our movement.

(e) To Challenge Ministers to a greater concern for people and parish in a bolder Evangelistic expression.

2. We must go forward:

- (a) To emphasize again the power of the pulpit in calling men to Christ.
- (b) To stress Lay Witnessing as the genius of Methodism.
- (c) To undergrid the Recruitment Program for the ministry.

(d) To share a Campus Concern for Jesus Christ as Lord.

(e) To use the **Church School** as an effective instrument in winning persons on profession of faith.

(f) To discover through unconventional Evangelism, new methods to match a new day.

#### Recommendations:

#### - 1963 -

- (1) That May 19-26 be observed as Aldersgate week and continued the remaining period of 1963.
- (2) That Pentecost Sunday be observed June 2.
- (3) That Youth Camps, and Institutes with special emphasis on Evangelism.
- (4) That Oct. 6 through Dec. 1 World-Wide Communion to Advent.

#### - 1964 -

- (1) That the Conference Boards of Evangelism and Education work cooperatively on a joint program of "Evangelism through the Church School."
- (2) That the Conference Board of Evangelism co-operate with the Conference Board of Missions and other Agencies in establishing New Congregations.
- (3) That the Conference Board make available at all levels a comphersive display of all Evangelistic Materials published by; Tidings, Methodist Evangelistic Materials and The Upper-Room.

Respectfully submitted,

O. B. Coe

#### REPORT NUMBER 7

## ANNUAL REPORT WEST TEXAS CONFERENCE WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE May, 1963

Bishop Moore, District Superintendents, Ministers, and Laymen:

Again, it is a very special privilege to represent the members of the West Texas Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service and Wesleyan Service Guild at this 89th Session of the West Texas Annual Conference.

We extend special greetings to our Bishop and the "First Lady" of our area, Bishop and Mrs. Noah W. Moore, Jr. Our women are anxious to share our famous hospitality and graciously welcome you to the "Heart of Texas", Waco.

Through divine guidance, and with the loyal cooperation of our conference officers, secretaries, District presidents, District Superintendents, ministers, and members of the Conference Society and Guild, I beg to share my third account of our activities.

As we approach the end of the third year of the quadrennium we take a forward look as well as a backward look as we evaluate our progress with the theme "Our Mission Today". The Board of Missions held three Regional Study Conferences in February, 1963 at St. Louis, Mo., Washington, D.C., and Denver, Colo., involving Annual Conference Teams from all of the Annual Conferences. The four Quadrennial Emphases "The Faith That Compels Us", "The Factors That Confront Us", "The Frontiers That Call Us", and "The Program That Unites Us in Witness and

in Service", were the basis for the study experience for the Conferences.

The very nature and validity of the Missionary enterprises of the Methodist Church requires rethinking. Our Christianity is challenged daily at home and abroad, as our faith is questioned. This is indeed an opportune time for us to evaluate our beliefs as well as our purposes, and look objectively at ourselves as well as our world today. Our Mission Today is to make our Witness revelant to the emerging needs of the world in which we live, as we share in God's mission to His people.

Methodist women are called, confronted, and compelled to continue to project these major emphases as we promote the total program of the Methodist Church. Some one has well said that the WOMAN-POWER of our great church is its LIFELINE. Within the structure of the Board of Missions, the Woman's Division of Christian Service promotes a challenging program around the world. Herein lies the most unique organization in the world, The Woman's Society of Christian Service and Wesleyan Service Guild. We boast a membership of nearly two million members.

Although we have worked toward the goal of a Society in every local church, we are still short of that goal. Yet, every well organized church has a Woman's Society of Christian Service. I'd like to add "The W.S.C.S. is the best friend any pastor ever had." Pastors, will you help us obtain our goal by organizing a W.S.C.S. in your local chruch?

Let us take a peek at our five district societies at work.

#### Austin-Victoria District:

The president, Mrs. Lillie B. Wilson, reports that the Austin-Victoria District Woman's Society of Christian Service in its 5th year of the "merger", seems about to overcome its growing pains. Shifts in charges, consolidation of churches, and other forces over which we have no control, leave 16 local societies. These are shown on the Austin-Victoria District Woman's Society of Christian Society Chart. In spite of these changing conditions, an evaluation of our work shows improvement.

For further information, growth and leadership training, 25 members attended our Conference School of Missions in Austin; 86 registered at our District Seminar in Victoria; 10 local societies have reported conducting "Approved Study Courses." To date \$1262.55 has been paid to the Conference Treasurer and \$99.00 by the Wesleyan Service Guild. District Annual Meeting to be held in Austin, April 21, at Wesley Methodist Church. Over all, this years work has been quite effective.

#### Dallas District:

The president, Miss L. C. Dunlap, reports that more women are becoming **missionary minded**, with new members being added, three new Societies. There has been a timely increase in the number of women attending all district meetings, Conference School of Missions, and Annual Meetings. Three of the Approved Studies have been completed in local societies with action following the studies and Jurisdiction credit cards received on all courses completed to date. These studies carry out the plan of the Woman's Division as presented at the Annual Educational Seminar held at Cowan-McMillan Methodist Church, Ft. Worth. We have increased our pledge of our district from \$1600.00 to \$1800.00. A total of \$2600.00 was paid to the conference treasurer in 1962, and to date a total of \$2400.00 has been paid on pledge and over and above askings. The pledge will be carried above this with our last quarterly report in May.

Mission Corsages were made and sold during the Annual Meeting in Waco, Fellowship Teas were held for the Marlin Project. Missionary speakers were invited to our district meetings. Our conference President was a source of inspiration to all of us as well as conference officers who attended our meetings. The ministers of the District and District Superintendent have all cooperated with us to the delight of all concerned. Our Annual District Meeting will be held at Porter's Chapel, Lancaster, May 25, 1963.

#### San Antonio District:

The president Mrs. F. M. Hudspeth, reports this has been a good year in some ways. We served as hostess for the Conference School of Missions. Two Seminars were held, one in Corpus Christi, and one at Jones Chapel,

San Antonio, under the leadership of the District Secretary of Missionary Education and Service, Mrs. V. M. Taylor. They were well attended. Thirteen churches were represented, all reported having two Study Courses: "On the Rim of East Asia", and "The Church's Mission to Persons of Special Needs. The following action was reported from the Study, The Church's Mission to Persons of Special Needs. (1) Church program for the aging and the aged (2) Counseling Service for the emotionally disturbed with a professional counselor in charge (3) Counseling Service for problem children with professional counselor in charge (4) Alcoholic Anonymous chapter at the church (5) Home department and many others.

A number of societies held Officers Training Day; the following Special Days were observed by many local societies, United Nations' Day, The Week of Prayer and Self Denial, Epiphany, and World Day of Prayer. The president, officers and members hearts are bleeding over the Home going of one of our beloved Officers, Mrs. R. L. North, District Secretary of Student Work. A partial report of \$1463.75 by the Woman's Society of Christian Service has been paid to the Conference Treasurer, \$51.00 for the Wesleyan Service Guild. Total for the District, \$1514.75.

#### Waco District:

The president, Mrs. H. B. Thomas, reports our accomplishments were many, but there is more to be done. The District Educational Seminar was the "Most". Attendance was excellent. It was my pleasure to represent the Waco District at the sixth Assembly of the Woman's Society of Christian Service hel din Atlantic City, New Jersey. The filmstrip of the Assembly was purchased, and shown at the Seminar. It served a two-fold purpose. One, as a report and two, it was a method of expressing appreciation for a memorable experience that will always linger in my memory. The District Annual Meeting was the best, spiritually, from the standpoint of attendance and participation. Mrs. Effic Morris, Vice President, presented the World Federation of Methodist Women using the strip "World Wide Friends".

The Wesleyan Service Guild has grown in many ways that cannot be measured by numbers. The District Guild Weekend was a profound success. The Conference Secretary, Miss Dora Smith, was guest and contributed much to the promotion of the program. How can we reach Methodist women with the real purpose of the Woman's Society of Christian Service and the Wesleyan Service Guild? We have tried to answer this question by creating a success image for it is the kind of an image that is the direct responsibility of members of the society and guild individually and collectively. The foremost factor in this image is Participation, for it is becoming increasingly important as an underlying principle or philosophy in our work. As spectators we cannot as a rule, enter into the fullest joy and meaning of an experience; we need to have some part in it, in order that it may have some part in us. Participation has been stimulated by awarding certificates of recognition to worthy societies and Woman's Society of Christian Service Pins to outstanding local presidents. Six Societies and one president have received citations; two societies and one president now pending.

We give thanks to the District Superintendent, pastors, district officers and secretaries of lines of work, and to the most important organization of them all . . . THE LOCAL SOCIETY, for wholehearted support of the total program of the District Society. Another church year is before us. We must bring our fullest dedication and ability and willingness to the task of meeting the challenge of Factors That Confront Us in this Changing World. Only God is unchanged. Are you adjusting to the Changing Times?

#### Western District:

The president, Mrs. T. L. Bell, reports: As we come to the close of this conference year, it is of great appreciation for every officer and every member in the Western District I make this gratifying report. My third year's work comes to a close with the making of this report. I must say this has been one of the most rewarding and richest experiences I have ever had. Most local presidents and district officers attended all meetings. All societies (with the exception of two) paid their quota in full by November 27, 1962. Special recognition has been given outstanding

workers such as Local President of the year, Mrs. Myrtle Washington of Odessa; and Secretary, Mrs. Myrtle Young of Abilene. We had an increase in our Week of Prayer and Self Denial Offering. We brought 20 Corsages for Missions as requested by our Conference Secretary of Promotion. We paid the \$25.00 asked for our Missionary, Janet Evans. We also purchased supplies for the Marlin Project. We have paid most of the pledge alloted us by the conference treasurer.

Still, as we look back over our years work, we feel a sense of deep concern for things we had hoped and prayed for but failed to achieve. I have asked myself many times, "Does my district measure up as I would have it? I am trying to find Christian women who are willing to take an office and be leaders. They are indeed hard to find. This is but one of The Factors that Confront Us. As Christian women, the call comes to us with every rising sun. We must cross all barriers; we must respond where we are, with what we have; we need to tell the story. All of our efforts serve as guides to discovering "Our Mission Today"; to strengthening "The Faith That Compels Us"; to revealing the "Factors that Confront Us"; to presenting "Frontiers That Call Us"; to providing the "Program That Unites Us in Witness and Service." These are our guides, are we ready to pursue them?

Reports from our Officers and Secretaries reflect a continued increase in our Annual Pledges and Gifts to Missions. Special memberships show an increase, increases in the observance of "Special Days" as Week of Prayer, now called "A Call to Prayer", World Community Day, United Nations Day, World Day of Prayer, and May Fellowship Day, observed with United Church Women. Literature sales and subscriptions to the Methodist Woman and World Outlook show a marked increase.

Our major weaknesses continue in the area of failure to report in all lines of work on all levels. Slow interpretation of inter-relationships and technical terms, sometimes retards communication. Our vast geographical boundaries continue to present the problem of insufficient finances to cultivate, hence making it impossible for us to touch some areas. We welcome suggestions to the solution of this very grave problem now, with apologies to the "Committee of Five".

#### Meetings:

Our delegation to the Sixth Annual Assembly of the Woman's Society of Christian Service, held in Atlantic City, N. J., May 13-18, 1962, was comprised of the Conference President, Vice President, the five District Presidents, four students and 10 full time visiting delegates. Some 10,000 women, students, program guests, Bishops and fraternal delegates witnessed a unique yet inspirational program, theme "The Church in the World." All departments of the work of the Woman's Division as well as the workers was reflected in the daily programs. Can you imagine the Holy Communion being administered to some 13,000 in 30 minutes or less?

Our Bishop and "First Lady", Bishop and Mrs. Noah W. Moore, Jr., held open house for the Central Jurisdiction Delegates in their lovely home. Their gracious hospitality will lnog be remembered, as well as their charm and the beauty of the occasion.

Officers and Secretaries in lines of work attended the Central Jurisdiction School of Missions held at Gulfside, Waveland, Miss. Our three delegates to the Texas Council of Methodist Women attended the Annual Meeting held in the Adolphus Hotel, Dallas. Two delegates attended the Workshop on World Understanding, Fort Worth. Three Woman's Society of Christian Service members of the Annual Conference team attended the Regional Study Conference on Our Mission Today in St. Louis, Mo. Six delegates and two visitors attended the Annual Meeting of the Central Jurisdiction Woman's Society of Christian Service held at Bethune Cookman College in Daytona Beach, Fla. In addition to the above named meetings, I attended the United Nations Seminar in New York following the Sixth Assembly; Workshop on Promotion and Cultivation; Trinity East Methodist Church, Houston, Workshop on Ministerial Recruitment, Huston-Tillotson College, Austin; Methodist Planning Commission; Lakeview Assembly, Palestine, and the West Texas Annual Conference Program Committee, Waco.

I attended the following meetings on the Dallas District; Annual

Meeting, Educational Seminar and Leadership Training Day with the responsibility of bringing the "Background Message for the latter, also the District Conference and the District Workshop. I attended the Annual Meeting of the Austin-Victoria District.

Our Conference School of Missions and Wesleyan Service Guild Weekend, held annually at Huston-Tillotson College, Austin, in July, showed a noticeable increase in attendance. Many women and youth of our Conference attended as well as fraternal delegates from the South West Texas Conference, South Central Jurisdiction. An interracial faculty accredited to teach the approved studies of the Woman's Division including hour, clinics, staffs our school. Special emphasis on Leadership Education brought us another team from the Texas and Mississippi Conferences of the Central Jurisdiction. The Youth School continues to be an asset as it is held simultaneously with the Secretary of Youth Work serving as chairman of the Youth School Committee assisted by the Secretary of Student Work, Missionary Personnel and Dr. Lowry. The National Mission text for youth was studied. San Antonio Woman's Society of Christian Service served as hostesses and rendered a most unique service as well as presenting Seabrook a Special Membership Pin. A Loyalty Tea honoring members of the School and Society was held. A gift of one dollar in honor of the loyal member was placed in Memory Book. Mrs. Effie Morris was honored with a Special Membership Pin for her years of loyal volunteer service as teacher in the school. Dr. Seabrook was presented the second check for chairs for the girls dormitory, leaving a small balance of three and one-half chairs to be paid for in the very near future. The amount of the second check was \$489.00.

We are currently sponsoring four "Scholarship Girls" at Huston-Tillotson College, one of our continuing Conference Projects. We are justly proud of "Our Scholarship Girls" who have graduated and are rendering effective service, as well as the ones who now work toward that goal at the college. A fifth girl received a Scholarship from one of our "Dedicated" Officers with the Conference Society receiving the credit.

Our other continuing Project is the Inez Elizabeth Ann Day Care Center located at Marlin, Texas. This project is the only community Center serving in that community. We have had plans for a remodeling program for several years. These plans need to become a reality. We solicit your suggestions, contributions and guidance in helping us fulfill this need.

Our twenty-third Annual Meeting of the West Texas Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service and Wesleyan Service Guild convened in Waco, at St. James Methodist Church, March 29, 30, 31, 1963. The quadrennial theme "Our Mission Today," along with the emphasis "Factors That Confront Us," served as our basis for the meeting lending the background for the entire program. The opening program was planned and executed cooperatively by the Local and District Societies. The inspirational program and warm welcome and greetings included representation from the Central Texas Conference, South Central Jurisdiction. The program "highlights" include the unusual "Prayer Breakfast." The Service of Holy Communion impressively led by the Host pastor, Lavalle Lowe, assisted by the Reverends Cleaver, Muse, Johnson, Goff, (Waco District) and Spencer (Western District) as directed by the District Superintendent, Reverend C. D. Owens, who delivered the masterful Communion Meditation. His message carried us to the mountain top as our hearts were made to feel strangely warm. His glorious message set the tone for the day.

Other program "highlights" include "Echos" from the Annual Meeting of the Woman's Division, by Mrs. Joel Hooper, Board member from the Central Texas Conference, South Central Jurisdiction. A dynamic message by Miss Gist, Deaconess (Surprise Mystery Guest) recently returned from two years of service in Korea. Dressed in Korean costume she colorfully told of the work that she shared in, with its many challenges. A beautiful original Tribute in memory of our deceased members written and led by the Secretary of Spiritual Life. The President's Annual Message. The World Feberation Luncheon, vice president presiding, with our guests. Conference Reports "Factors We Face in 1962-63."

Dr. Carmen Lowry's address "The 75th Anniversary of Deaconess Work in the U.S.A., and the presentation of "The Woman on Center Street" by

our Scholarship Girls directed by Dr. Lowry, and the ratification of the Charter on Racial Policies.

The Special Membership Hour with the report of Corsages for Missions from each District, the In Remembrance Gift of \$55.00 for Missions in memory of Mrs. R. L. North. The District Presidents' Poster Parade and Symposium. Miss West Texas Contest. The "Coveted Crown" of the Miss West Texas Woman's Society of Christian Service contest being worn by Mrs. Key, Jacobs Chapel Woman's Society of Christian Service, San Antonio District. The proceeds from this effort \$675.00 to be used for the renovation of the Marlin Day Care Center.

The closing workshop service led by the host pastor and his soul stirring message that challenged us to "Be of good cheer", abide in faith". All districts increased their pledges at the closing Pledge Service, thus bringing another rewarding meeting to a close. Our pledge to the Woman's Division was increased from \$3,100.00 to \$3,500.00 in May, 1962. More than \$2,000.00 of this pledge has been paid to date. This does not include the special asking of \$125 paid on the salary of Janet Evans, Missionary serving in Africa.

We express our sincere appreciation again to the Bishop, Ministers, along with the Laymen of our Conference for sharing their prayers, time, talent and finances. Our Concern efforts are directed toward the total Church program, for we are the Church at Work. Let us continue to unite our efforts to strengthen ourselves for the challenging, changing, program that Confronts our great church today. This is a new day and a new age, it behooves us to, "be ye also ready".

Wherever thou dost lead, God, give us faith to go;
To distant land or close at hand, where men thy truth should know.
God, give us hope to see Thy fruit within the seed,
As in frail hands we take thy truth to fields of greatest need.
God, give us love like thine, To share with all the earth,
That, through our living, Christ may speak His words of timeless worth. Amen.

Humbly Submitted, Mrs. I. C. McAlister, Conference President

REPORT NUMBER 8

#### CONFERENCE MISSIONARY SECRETARY'S REPORT

Writing in **Motive**, the magazine of The Methodist Student Movement, Gerald H. Anderson states — "There is a disenchantment within the church concerning its mission. The patterns of the past are no longer adequate. The programs of the present await fresh understanding of the basis and structures for the missionary task of the Christian church." There are approximately three billions people in the world today. Of this number one billion have never heard the name of Jesus; one billion have heard the gospel and rejected it; and one billion claim (or are claimed) to be Christians. This means that there are more non-Christians in the world today than when Jesus was crucified, and these forces have become increasingly aggressive and sophistocated. The unfinished aspect of the Christian **mission** has never been greater, despite the fact that the church is established around the world.

The Methodist Church is engaged in a study adventure to re-think the nature and validity of the missionary enterprise of The Methodist Church. The entire spring of 1963 has been established by the Quadrennial Committee of Nine Bishops as the period of time for cooperative participation in this Mission Study throughout the whole church.

Three major topics form the spring-board for intensive study, evaluation, and concern:

The Faith That Compels Us -

A search for the Biblical and Theological foundations of our mission — discovering basic motives.

#### The Factors That Confront Us -

An objective, panoramic review of the conditions in nation, world in the midst of which we witness and serve.

#### The Frontiers That Call Us -

Discovering the areas where we sense new responsibilities to witness — any front where faith meets unbelief.

It is to be emphasized that this study, "Our Mission Today", is not a promotional program of the Board of Missions or some other general agency. It is a basic study into the nature and validity of the Christian world mission.

The basic study book to be used in connection with this re-thinking is "Our Mission Today," by Dr. Tracey K. Jones, Jr., Associate General Secretary, Division of World Missions, Board of Missions of The Methodist Church. About this study, plans for our Conference, program development, methods of involvement, etc., the Annual Conference Team Leader will have some directions. Our goal is to place "Our Mission Today" upon the heart, soul, and mind of every pastor and lay person in The West Texas Conference. Reports and reactions from Annual Conferences already engaged in this study gives evidence of stirring new life in many parts of the church.

A call for the "renewal of the laity" is being heard across the church. All baptized Christians are people set apart for a tasw and the "laos" must assume responsibility for the church. Each and everyone must witness to Christ in his appointed way of life. When we see Jesus Christ as Lord over both the secular world and the church, then a real and dynamic understanding as to what the lawyer, politician, business man, factory worker, domestic can and should do is opened. In this light they will see that their task is not to become a non-professional assistant to their local pastor helping him to carry on the routine of church life, but rather they are to be relevant Christians at the very center of their professional life. Their task is not so much to do something for the church as it is "to be" the church in the professional world where they live from Monday morning through Friday evening.

This re-newal requires dedicated hearts, consecrated souls, and enlightened minds. This is a tremendous challenge but it must be met if the mission out-reach of the church is to truly reach-out.

We must awaken our people to a new concern as regards World Missions, National Missions, and Advance. Knowing what is happening in the area of finance and in the area of personnel is very important. In spite of worldwide tension and disturbance in many lands, Methodist missionaries are going about their work in all parts of the world, and well-qualified new missonaries are coming forward to join them. Seventy-two new missionaries took up work in 1962; 71 new missionaries were accepted for service. At the same time the Division of World Missions faces the sobering fact that for 1962 losses exceeded accessions. It is one of the glories of the church that Christians respond better to great challenges. Let us call our church to confront its ablest men and women with those opportunities for redemptive service and to provide the resources to make this service possible.

The Division of World Missions is today a channel of cooperation directly between Methodism in the United States and churches in 46 countries. It is at present impossible to transmit funds for the support of Methodist churches in Bulgaria, East Germany, Mainland China, North Korea, and Russia. In cooperation with the Woman's Division of Christian Service, through its Department of Work in Foreign Fields, the world mission work of The Methodist Church goes on effectively but with much room for improvement.

The General Fund income of the Division during the year ending May 31, 1962, reached another all-time high when it passed the twelve million mark, reaching a total of \$12,161,390. The funds received through World Service amounted to \$4,386,833.77 and accounted for 36 per cent of the total income. The average giving of Methodists for the program of The Division of World Missions increased from \$1.16 to \$1.20 per member, an increase of approximately the same  $3\frac{1}{2}$  per cent reflected in the income.

The Division of National Missions is a partner in the cooperative process of starting new churches. It makes available a wide range of services in research and survey, counseling, grants for leadership and buildings,

loans, fund-raising and architectural service. It administers the funds for new church development that are provided by the churches and distributes these funds to priority projects decided by the Conference Boards.

In this connection, Dr. Dennis R. Fletcher, writing in The Annual Report of Hhe Division of National Missions, makes a very pertinent and forth-right observation. He deals with the need for new churches to serve the Negro population increase in many parts of our country. He goes on to say . . . "Here is a true church extension challenge. It may also be a dilemma. If Negro churches are started, we are accused of perpetuating segregation; if we fail to start them, we are likely to be accused of negligence. If the Central Jurisdictional starts churches it will be accused of perpetuating the Jurisdiction when it and the General Church have voted that it should be dissolved. If it does not start new churches, the Jurisdiction will be accused of not growing and this will be taken as a reflection in its leadership."

"It is now an established fact that integrated churches do not survive as integrated churches because the communities do not stay integrated. It is obvious that racial churches are to be with us for some time. We must organize churches where there are people."

In the Central Jurisdiction 17 churches and two parsonages have been completed at a total cost of \$336,994. at a proximate saving of \$75,000. in construction fees and \$22,000 in architectural fees through the work of the Director and two builders. The Division has granted donations to 33 churches, totaling \$120,000. and 17 loans totaling \$260,000. (These figures are as of January, 1963)

The Advance provides additional funds to meet specific needs in fields where the needs are so compelling and so great . . . needs not likely to be met through the regular channels because of the lack of funds. Well over one half of the income of the Division of World Missions comes from Advance Specials. This means that if Advance Specials were to be cut off, one half of the missionaries would have to be called home and the work they are doing reduced by one half. Advance Specials constitute about 19 per cent of the income of the Division of National Missions, placing them relatively high on that Division's sources of income. Approximately 40 percent of Methodist Committee for Overseas Relief is raised by the Advance. This is "Plus Giving" or "Second-Mile Giving". A portion of the extreme importance of this program is reflected in the fact that during the period 1961-62 Central Jurisdiction Projects received \$51,573.62 from the Advance.

Our task is ever before us. What a challenge, what a privilege! As a Conference let us, through our Conference Board of Missions, District Missionary Secretaries, W.S.C.S. promotions, Missionary Institutes on both the Conference and District levels, and local church Missionary Institutes equip ourselves with the facts of "Missions". These facts are inspiring and will bring out the very best in our people. World Service and Missions must become for our people more than a "quota" on a page . . . these must become opportunities for services on the heart. Attractive, well prepared materials are available. We must use these materials as we work with our people . . . towards the dedication of the heart, the consecration of the soul, and the enlightenment of the mind.

Our missionary responsibility must not be forfeited, and we must expect, because of our work, something to happen in the Name of Jesus Christ as we depend on God.

\*\*"When David Livingstone was buried in Westminister Abbey, his favorite hymn was sung:

"O God of Bethel, by whose hand Thy people still are fed . . ."

The last verse of the hymn ends seeking God's presence "till all our wanderings cease." Remembering David Livingstone's life of constant travel, one can see why this hymn meant so much to him. The age in which we live has changed. The missionary situation is a far cry from what it was. But God's sovereign purpose that all mankind shall find wholeness and meaning to their lives is as real as when Livingstone was mauled by a lion, buried his wife in the jungle, and died on his knees by a cot. The God who was with him is with us. He is the living God working today in

this fascinating, threatening world. With Christians throughout the world we are called on as individuals to be co-workers with him. So was Paul called. So was Livingstone called. In an emerging world civilization we must point by our words and our lives to Jesus Christ, whom God has lifted up and made the cornerstone of the age to come." This is our task.

P. L. Woods, Conference Missionary Secretary The West Texas Conference The Methodist Church

\*\*Tracey K. Jones, Jr.

REPORT NUMBER 9

## THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE WEST TEXAS CONFERENCE BOARD OF MISSIONS For the year of 1962 and 1963

and

Grants approved for 1963 and 1964

Bishop Moore and Members of The Eighty-Ninth Session of The West Texas Annual Conference,
Greetings:

I count it a privilege to submit The Annual Report of your Conference Board of Missions attempting to give you a look at the image of The Methodist Church, as it extends its arm of compassion and help around the world. As you review the aid given to the West Texas Conference in the field of church extensions this conference year in response to the appeal and leadership of our Bishop, it should be an incentive to the ministers and laymen to more fully support our World Service Program with reverent dedication.

We have received just this conference year on three projects, \$40,000 in Donations and \$97,000 in Loans, making a total of \$137,000 for our expansion work. How much have we given to these projects? Can we face this and remain little, narrow and selfish? Must we prepare for the great inflow of the people into our growing metropolitan cities? I think the Dallas District under the dynamic leadership of the Superintendent and Bishop is a fine example of what is needed in all of our big cities as they move out of small hamlets and rural areas, where shall they go?

The Board has paid to ministers whose salary is inadequate this year—\$5,350.00 and the same amount has been approved for the year beginning June 1, 1963 to May 31, 1964. As we wrestle with the fact of the economic problems of our ministers we would make the following recommendations:

- (1) That every charge pay its percentage for the sustentation fund just as promptly as it pays the other items of ministerial support and the funds be used as a supplement to the money the Board is giving. In order that our ministers and their families can live comfortably.
- (2) That \$10,000 be placed in the Conference benevolence for church extensions.

Humbly submitted, J. H. Carruthers Chairman

Section No. I, represents the amounts paid for the Conference year beginning June, 1962 and ending May 31, 1963.

#### West Texas Conference — Waco — 3355

	Amount
Frosa Mission	\$ 200.00
Belton Parish	400.00
Bowman Longbranch	300.00
Calvert	

\$1200.00

West Texas Conference — Western — 3356 Regular Program

Kegulai Program	A	mount
Brownwood	\$	725.00 250.00 325.00
	\$1	300.00
West Texas Conference — Austin-Victoria —	33	51
Regular Program		
Hold for Altair Ct. Hold for Austin: St. Peters Hold for San Marcos Hold for Winchester Ct. Hold for Yoakum-Shiner		200.00 200.00 200.00 200.00 250.00
	\$1	1050.00
West Texas Conference — Dallas — 3352 Regular Program		
Denison: Haven Chapel	\$	500.00 400.00
	\$	900.00
West Texas Conference — San Antonio — 3 Regular Program	35	3
Beeville		300.00 400.00 200.00
	\$	900.00
etion No II represents the grants approved for	+1	o Wo

Section No. II, represents the grants approved for the West Texas Conference by districts and charges for the year of 1963 ending May 31, 1964.

#### West Texas Conference — Waco — 3355 Regular Program

Belton Parish		400.00 300.00 300.00 200.00
	_	1200.00

#### West Texas Conference — Western — 3356 Regular Program

Brownwood Lampasas Llano	725.00 250.00 325.00
	\$ 1300.00

#### West Texas Conference — Austin-Victoria — 3351 Regular Program

Altair Circuit	\$	200.00
St. Peters		200.00
Schulenburg Parish		200.00
Winchester Ct	*	200.00
Yoakum-Shiner		250.00

\$1050.00

# West Texas Conference — Dallas — 3352 Regular Program

	Amount
Milford-Italy	250.00
	\$ 900.00
Work Toyas Conformes Can Antonia 2	252

# West Texas Conference — San Antonio — 3353 Regular Program

Beeville	 $300.00 \\ 400.00 \\ 200.00$
	\$ 900.00

Section No. III, represents the report from the Church Extension Department:

	Donation	Loan
Calvert, Texas - St. Paul Church	\$ 1,000	\$
Dallas, Texas - Highland Hills Church		25,000
Dallas, Texas - Hamilton Church		45,000
Ft. Worth, Texas - Morningside Church	20,000	27,000

REPORT NUMBER 10

#### REPORT

### CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON MINISTERIAL RECRUITMENT

There is no greater need facing our church and conference today than that of recruiting a consecrated supply of Christian Ministers.

Young men are needed today to fill the places of those who must retire for reasons of age or ill-health. They are needed to give leadership to the new churches that are being established every year in new and fast growing communities.

About 1200 Methodist Ministers retire or die during an average year. Yet no recent year has seen the reception of as many as a thousand into annual conference membership. This is during a time when the church needs many extra new recruits besides normal replacements.

The total number of all Methodist graduates from Theological schools (Methodist and Interdenominational) is about 850 each year. Of this number less than 75 are Negroes. At present there are only 75 Negro Methodist students enrolled in seminaries of any kind (45 in the Interdenominational Theological Center in Atlanta; and 30 in other semanaries).

It is this most important need for more ministers with which your committee on Ministerial Recruitment is concerned. The committee was created in May of 1962. Since that time the committee has been actively engaged in the task of ministerial recruitment.

The first meeting of the committee was held September 7, 1962 at Wesley Chapel, Austin, Texas. October 12, 1962 was selected as the date for a conference on Ministerial Recruitment which was held on the campus of Huston-Tillotson College with Bishop Noah W. Moore, Jr., as leader. The program of recruitment was presented and analyzed during the conference.

The chairman of the committee presented the program of recruitment at four of the five District Conferences during the year. Four Commitments to the Christian Ministry were made my youth in our summer institutes. Two others were made through two of the local churches on the Dallas District. The committee is in contact with each of these persons. We trust there are others yet to be reported. This is only a small beginning of what we pray will become a great number of labors in the Master's Vineyard.

Your committee wishes to offer the following recommendations for the 1963-1964 conference year:

- 1. That a conference retreat for Ministerial Recruitment be held on the campus of Huston-Tillotson College, sponsored jointly by the Board of Christian Vocations, the W.S.C.S., the Conference - Board of Education and the Committee on Recruitment.
- 2. That the Bishop and Cabinet be requested to ask each minister to attend the retreat and bring at least one youth as a guest.
- 3. That a brochure showing the steps into the ministry be published and made available to each local church.
- 4. That a special study on the ministry of the West Texas Conference be conducted during 1963-1964 in an effort to get a realistic picture of our present ministerial situation; this study to be directed by the committee.
- 5. That College Scholarship Aid be made available for ministerial students.
- 6. That the program of Recruitment be presented in the youth summer institutes.
- 7. That the District Superintendents be requested to present the program of recruitment at each District Conference.
- 8. That in every community, under the direction of the pastor, there be home, school, and college visitation during the year in the interest of ministerial recruitment.
- 9. That each pastor win at least one person to the Christian Ministry during the conference year 1963-1964; these persons to be presented at the next annual conference on Youth Day.

Respectfully Submitted,

Your Committee on Ministerial Recruitment

Z. W. Holmes, Jr., Chairman

T. B. Echols, Secretary

LaValle Lowe

T. R. Watkins

W. J. Washington

M. T. Reed

Eric Purnell

Ex-Officio Members:

District Superintendents

E. T. Dixon

W. Astor Kirk

P. L. Woods

Mrs. I. C. McAllister

John T. King

REPORT NUMBER 11

#### REPORT

# THE COMMISSION ON RESOLUTIONS AND COURTESIES

Bishop Moore, Members of the West Texas Conference, and Friends:

It is with great honor and a deep sense of humility that we, your Committee on Resolutions and Courtesies make this report.

We can with sincerity repeat the words uttered by one of Christ's disciples on the Mount of Transfiguration, "Lord, it is good to be here." As we descend from these "mountain top experiences," we wish to express our most sincere thanks and deep gratitude to all the wonderful people who, by their outstanding contributions, helped to make this Eighty-Ninth Session of the West Texas Conference one that will long be remembered.

#### Episcopal Leadership

To Bishop Moore, for his wise counsel and guidance, Christ-like spirit and masterful approaches in conducting the affairs of the Conference,

and for the dynamic, inspiring, and challenging Communion sermon, "The Rock Foundation of the Christian Church," which was a fitting climax to a week of great sessions and services. To Mrs. Noah W. Moore, for her contributions, especially, the inspiration and guidance given the women of the Conference.

## District Superintendents

To the District Superintendents for their untiring work, sympathetic understanding of the problems of the Conference, and for their contribution toward the Brotherly solution of them.

#### **Devotion Leaders**

To the Devotions Leaders for their inspiring and impressive devotional leadership that enhanced each days session.

## Program Committee - Sons of the Conference

To the Program Committee for bringing to us the following "stalwart sons of the West Texas Conference," now serving in other Conferences: The Reverends Charles L. Warren, New York, James D. Foy, Washington, D.C.; Roscoe Williams, Richmond, Va.; Evans D. Crawford, Washington, D. C.; J. O. Williams, New York; Charles Carrington, New York; and Williard A. Williams, Washington Conference: To these "sons of the Conference" for the information and inspiration they brought to us.

### General Board Representatives

To the General Board Representatives, Dr. T. B. Echols, Board of Pensions, Dr. Ernest T. Dixon, Board of Education, Dr. W. Astor Kirk, Board of Christian Social Concerns, Dr. Charles Whittle, Board of Evangelism, and Dr. Dennis R. Fletcher, Board of Missions for the enlightening presentations they gave in their respective areas of concern.

## Dr. J. J. Seabrook - Huston-Tillotson College Choir

To Dr. J. J. Seabrook, President, Huston-Tillotson College, for his challenging address, "Building Leadership For Tomorrow." To the **renowned** Huston-Tillotson Choir, under direction of Dr. Nathaniel Williams, for another **thrilling performance** in music and song on "college night."

# Reverend William J. Washington - Youth Day

To Reverend William J. Washington, Executive Secretary of Christian Education, for his **genius** in bringing to the Conference more than 200 young people, representing a cross section of the youth of the West Texas Conference, and for his **skill** in directing them on "Yout hDay" in a program that was well planned, well executed inspiring, informative, GREAT!

### Host Pastor - Local Church Membership - Sanctuary Choir - Citizens of Waco

To the host pastor, Reverend Lavalle Lowe, Jr., the entire Membership of St. James Methodist Church, the Sanctuary Choir, Ushers, Kitchen and Dining Hall Workers, and Citizens of Waco, for "Magnificent Performances" in the areas of their respective responsibilities.

To all these, and others,

Be it Resolved, that the ministerial and lay members of this Eighty-Ninth Session of the West Texas Annual Conference give to them "a rising vote of Thanks."

Respectfully submitted:
E. Joseph Tanner, Chairman
Merrill- T. Reed
S. G. Pharms
John Boyd Richardson
Leo H. Haywood

REPORT NUMBER 12

# REPORT WEST TEXAS CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON REDISTRICTING

The group met in the educational building of Thompson Chapel Church, Fort Worth, Texas, January 25, 1963.

Persons present were: S. A. Keesee, T. M. Shadowens, Ernest Dixon, and J. Garfield Owens, Treasurer, West Texas Conference. (John T. King

and Lavalle Lowe were not present because of conflict in schedule; Zan Holmes, Jr., was absent because of illness; P. L. Woods could not be present because of a funeral in local parish.)

After a period of discussion the group:

- 1. Requested Ernest Dixon to prepare a map, with suggestion box attached, showing the districts and churches of the West Texas Conference. This map is to be exhibited in Waco, Texas, during the 1963 session of the West Texas Conference. Members of the conference will be urged to examine the map carefully and place any suggestions they may have, regarding redistricting of the conference and equalization of salaries of district superintendents, in the suggestion box." The suggestions are to be utilized by the Redistricting Committee, in cooperation with the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance, in the development of appropriate proposals.
- Agreed to prepare a questionnaire for use during the 1963-64 conference year to gather additional information and data from the ministers and laymen of the West Texas Conference.
- 3. Agreed to present the following recommendations to the 1963 session of the West Texas Annual Conference for possible approval:
  - a. That the present five districts in the West Texas Conference be continued as they are constituted presently.
  - b. That the salaries of the five district superintendents of the West Texas Conference be equalized and that these salaries be paid out of a central treasury, beginning at the 1964 conference session.
  - c. That the present Redistricting Committee be continued and authorized to conduct a thorough study of the conference and its resources in order to prepare alternate proposals for consideration by the 1964 session of the West Texas Conference.

Ernest T. Dixon, Jr., Chairman

REPORT NUMBER 13

# REPORT

# WEST TEXAS CONFERENCE TEAM "OUR MISSION TODAY" STUDY PROGRAM

The Methodist Church is engaged in a four year study adventure to rethink the nature and validity of its Missionary enterprise.

Powerful forces are beating upon the shores of all lands, and effect nearly every aspect of our lives. The Christian Church and Christian people must therefore bear their testimony during a critical period. It is the purpose of this study to help discover a new understanding of the Christian Mission, and experience a new urgency in our witness.

The study is divided into three related areas. The first area, THE FAITH THAT COMPELS US, involves a search for the Biblical and Theological foundations of Our Mission. The second area, THE FACTORS THAT CONFRONT US, is concerned with an objective panoramic review of the conditions in our nation and world in which we witness and serve. The third area, THE FRONTIERS THAT CALL US, engages us in the task of discovering the areas where we sense new responsibilities to witness on any front where faith meets unbelief.

Your conference study team is charged with the responsibility of directing the study program within the bounds of the West Texas Conference. The team was created in 1960. In February 1961 the team leader attended a regional conference for team leaders in Denver, Colorado. During this year the team members were engaged in serious study of the program. In February, 1963 eight members of our team attended a regional study conference in Denver, Colorado.

It is therefore on the basis of much thought, preparation, study, and

prayer that your conference team offers the following recommendations for the 1963-1964 Conference Year:

- 1. That adult study groups be set up in each local church under the guidance of the local church Commission on Missions.
- 2. That there be a wide distribution in each local church of the following text books:
  - a. Our Mission Today by Tracy K. Jones.
  - b. The Bible and God's Mission, John R. Wilkins, Editor.

    (These books are available through the Methodist Publishing House.)
- 3. That the Bishop and Cabinet be requested to inform each pastor that a member of the Conference Team will be available to promote each local church study.
- 4. That the District Superintendents be requested to make way for the presentation of the study program on a District level.
- 5. That the District Deans be requested to promote the study in the Youth Summer Institutes.
- 6. That suggested filmstrips be used in each district and local church presentation of the program.

  (These may be secured from the Methodist Publishing House)
- 7. That pastors consider the three areas of study as a basis for a series of sermons.
- 8. That special emphasis be given the program by each local Woman's Society of Christian Service and Methodist Men Group.

This report is hopefully submitted by your Conference Team for the "Our Mission Today" Study Program.

Z. W. Holmes, Jr., Team Leader Mrs. I. C. McAllister Mrs. W. L. Smith Mrs. C. M. Johnson Miss Mildred Davis J. H. Carruthers Prenza L. Woods T. M. Bruton J. G. Owens W. J. Washington C. H. Johnson

REPORT NUMBER 14

# THE BOARD OF SABBATH OBSERVANCE REPORT

Bishop Moore and Members of the West Texas Annual Conference:

It is a deep sense of humility and gratitude that the Conference Board of Sabbath Observance makes its report.

We are gravely concerned over the manner in which so many of our people observe the Sabbath. In spite of the fourth Commandment which charges us to "Remember the Sabbath Day, to keep it Holy," far too many Christians use the Sabbath as a day for various forms of recreation. Fishing parties, hunting trips, automobile rides, social events, etc., are deliberately scheduled on Sabbath days. As a result, in many instances church attendance has definitely fallen off, and the effectiveness of the church has been impaired.

Our greatest need is that a family altar be established in every methodist home, Bible reading and prayer goes with family devocation, and regular church attendance for all of the family on the Sabbath day, with reverence to God for His goodness, in order to secure God's gifts for God's chosen people, it is the spiritual renewal of the individual that shall lead to the spiritual renewal of the family, and thence eventually to the church.

The Sabbath was made for man, and not "man for the Sabbath." Man needs the Sabbath. Living in a world fraught with clashing ideaologies, fears, strife, tensions, and evils of all kinds, man sorely needs a day set aside for quiet meditation, prayer, and spiritual guidance. The Sabbath was made to fill this Special Need of man.

In Order that the cause of Spiritual Observance of the Sabbath might

be enhanced, we submit the following recommendations:

- 1. That every local church, through its Commissions on Membership and Evangelism, participate in the World Wide Church Attendance Movement, and in other Attendance Campaigns of the Methodist Church.
- 2. That Sabbath Observance be vigorously taught in the Church Schools of every local Church.
- 3. That the several Special Days indicated in Paragraph 296 of the Discipline of the Church, be conscientiously observed.

Humbly submitted,
George L. Johnson, Chairman
Z. E. King
Troy Williams
Mrs. T. L. Bell
Edwin Edmonds
Mrs. Arlene Tucker
Mrs. L. L. Stafford, Secretary

#### APPROVED RESOLUTION AND RECOMMENDATIONS

RESOLUTION NO. 1

# RESOLUTION ON STUDY OF PROBLEMS RELATED TO THE CENTRAL JURISDICTION

WHEREAS there is an urgent need for ministers and laymen and women of the West Texas Conference to be fully informed on all matters regarding the use of Amendment IX to achieve an inclusive Methodist Church.

BE IT RESOLVED, THEREFORE, that the West Texas Conference hereby directs the Conference Board of Christian Social Concerns, in consultation with the Cabinet, to plan and conduct a series of one-day district or subdistrict conferences during the fall of 1963 to discuss the Study Document on Realignment of the Central Jurisdiction, and to convey their reactions thereto to the Committee of Five.

RESOLVED FURTHER, that persons to be invited to attend each conference shall include the district superintendent, pastors of local churches, chairmen of local church commissions on Christian Social Concerns, church lay leaders, chairmen of official boards, secretaries of Christian Social Relations of the Woman's Society of Christian Service, representatives of the MYF, and other interested persons of the local church.

RESOLVED FURTHER, that the following resources should be made available at each conference:

"Study Document on Realignment of the Central Jurisdiction"

"The Central Jurisdiction Speaks"

"We Can and We Will"

"The Methodist Church and Race"

"Action Suggestions for the Quadrennial Program on Race"

"The Negro American in the Methodist Church"

The Inclusive Church Filmstrip

BE IT FINALLY RESOLVED, that the series of conferences shall be financed with funds to be made available to the Conference Board of Christian Social Concerns from the World Service and Conference Benevolence Budget for 1963-64 conference year.

Submitted by, The Study Committee RESOLUTION NO. 2

# Realignment and abolition of the West Texas Conference on REALIGNMENT AND ABOLITION OF THE CENTRAL JURISDICTION

WHEREAS at its Eighty-Eighth Annual Session in 1962 the West Texas Conference resolved that the statement of principles and recommendations of the Cincinnati Study Conference shall be regarded "as definite criteria for the consideration of any proposal or proposals for transferring a local church or an annual conference from the Central Jurisdiction under Amendment IX."

WHEREAS one recommendation of the Cincinnati Study Conference was the Committee of Five "develop a proposal for presentation to the 1964 Jurisdictional Conference" which would realign the annual conferences of the Central Jurisdiction "so that each conference will be located within the boundary of not more than one regional jurisdiction," and

WHEREAS the Committee of Five has developed for purposes of annual conference consideration a Study Decument on Realignment of the Central Jurisdiction (hereafter called the Study Document), which contains the substance of a proposal to be recommended to the 1964 Jurisdictional Conference.

## IT IS HEREBY RESOLVED, THEREFORE, AS FOLLOWS:

- 1. That the West Texas Conference endorses and supports the basic principles and recommendations regarding realignment of the Central Jurisdiction which are contained in the **Study Document**.
- 2. That the West Texas Conference endorses the principles that if realigned substantially in the manner proposed in the **Study Document**, conferences of the Central Jurisdiction should seek, during the 1964-68 quadrennium, to transfer into the regional jurisdictions in which they will lie geographically.
- 3. That the West Texas Conference hereby pledges its support of such transfers, **provided** that as presented to the conference of the Central Jurisdiction for approval, the actual agreements to effect the transfers shall specifically stipulate that:
  - (a) The conferences transferring from the Central Jurisdiction shall be merged as soon as possible during the 1964-68 quadrennium with existing (or newly created) conferences of the regional jurisdictions into which they transfer.
  - (b) The ministers of Central Jurisdiction conferences transferring into regional jurisdictions shall enjoy the same status, rights, and privileges (under the same conditions) as are or may be enjoyed by the other ministers in the conferences of the regional jurisdictions.
  - (c) The opportunities for lay men and women and ministers of churches transferred with Central Jurisdiction annual conferences, to participate in all aspects of the program of regional jurisdiction conferences, shall not be limited or abridged on grounds or race or color.
  - (d) When all the annual conferences of a given episcopal area of the Central Jurisdiction transfer into the regional jurisdiction in which they are geographically located, the resident bishop of the area involved shall also be transferred into that jurisdiction in accordance with the applicable provision of Article V of Division Three, and/or Amendment IX, of the constitution of The Methodist Church.
  - (e) Any regional jurisdiction into which a Central Jurisdiction annual conference (or conferences) shall transfer shall indicate a willingness to assisting in coping with the problems resulting from (1) the transference of the conference (or conferences), and (2) the relation of such transfers to the overall programmed abolition of the Central Jurisdiction.

# RECOMMENDATION NO. 1

# BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

The Board of Lay Activities respectfully submits the following recommendations:

1. That the Annual Laymen's Banquet become a part of the Annual

Conference Program.

2. That this Annual Conference endorse the "Laymen's Retreat" held annually at Huston-Tillotson College, and that attendance be vigorously promoted in each Charge.

3. That the following District Lay Leaders be approved for the 1963-64

Conference year:

Austin-Victoria District: Mr. O. H. Elliott

Dallas District: Mr. Elmer Porter

San Antonio District: Mr. Marion Hopkins

Waco District: Mr. J. W. Thompson Western District: Mr. George Crayton

> The Board of Lay Activities Odie E. Davis, Conference Lay Leader

### RECOMMENDATION NO. 2

# RECOMMENDATION OF MEMBERSHIP

We, the District Superintendents of the West Texas Conference, submit the following recommendation:

That Rev. William M. Ellison, Jr. be approved as a member of The Town and Country Commission, the Board of Christian Social Concerns, and the Commission on Promotion and Cultivation.

Respectfully submitted: The District Superintendents

#### RECOMMENDATION NO. 3

# RE: SPECIAL RUST COLLEGE FUND

A request comes from the College of Bishops of the Central Jurisdiction, asking our Conference to contribute the sum of \$20,113.00 over a period of three (3) years for Rust College, Holly Springs, Mississippi.

We, the Commission on World Service and Finance of the West Texas Conference, submit the following recommendations:

- 1. That the West Texas Conference approve the Bishops' request.
- 2. That our goal for Rust College be \$6,700.00 for the 1963-64 Conference year.
- 3. That "Rust College Day" be observed throughout the Conference, sponsored by the Commission on Higher Education.
- 4. That each Member of the Conference contribute a minimum sum of 50¢ to the Rust College Fund during the 1963-64 Conference year.

  Respectfully submitted:

The Commission on World Service and Finance S. A. Keesee, Chairman

#### VIII

#### CONFERENCE HISTORY

The Methodist Episcopal Church was organized in annual Conference relations in New Orleans, La., December 25, 1865, by Bishop Thompson. The Conference then organized included Louisiana, Mississippi, and Texas, and was named the "Mississippi Mission Conference." Three annual sessions of

this Conference was held and in January, 1867, the Texas Conference was organized out of the Mississippi Mission Conference, which included the entire State of Texas. There were eight annual sessions of the Texas Conference held, and it was during the eighth session of the Conference, held at Marshall, Texas, January 7, 1874, that the "West Texas Conference" was organized, with Bishop Thomas Bowman, President.

The ministers comprising the West Texas Conference were called to meet in Wesley Chapel Methodist Episcopal Church in Austin, Texas, January 22, 1874. Those present at the organization were: G. W. Honey, Jacob Miller, Mack Henson, Daniel Gregory, Samuel Allen, W. O. Sheety, Larkin Carper, Archie Johnson, J. T. Hill, T. T. Leach, T. G. Lacy, Alex Campbell, London Morris, Isaac Wright, Cyrus Hackett, Daniel Harper, and Charles Scruggs. All have finished their labors.

This Conference to date has five districts, 109 Pastoral Appointments, and a school that is a credit to the denomination, viz., Huston-Tillotson College, located at Austin, Texas.

#### ANNUAL CONFERENCE RULES

#### 1. Nominations

The District Superintendents shall be a standing committee on nominations and shall nominate all members of the quadrennial and **annual boards**, commissions, and committees except where they are otherwise provided for.

#### 2. Limits

No member of the Conference shall be permitted to serve upon more than two of the major Conference Boards, except where the Discipline shall provide otherwise. Special effort should be made to place every Conference member upon at least one Board. All vacancies occurring on any Board or Committee shall be filled according to the provisions in rule 1.

#### 3. Lay Representation

Lay members to the Annual Conference shall be elected annually.

# 4. Conference Program

A program for the Annual Conference shall be arranged by a planning Committee made up of the resident bishop, all district Superintendents, the host-Pastor, the chairman of major boards, the executive secretary of the Conference Board of Education, the Secretary of the Conference, the President of the WSCS and the Conference Lay Leader. This committee shall have the responsibility for the planning and printing of the annual Conference Program—to be paid for by the Annual Conference.

#### 5. Reports and Resolutions

All reports and resolutions intended for publication in the conference journal shall be typewritten and submitted in triplicate to the Conference Secretary.

#### 6. District Committee Ministerial Qualifications

The district committee on qualifications of local preachers shall consist of five traveling elders in the district.

The names of the District committees will be printed in the Conference Journal.

# 7. Pastors Reports

All Pastors' reports to the Conference Treasurer and Conference Statistician shall be turned in at least fifteen days before the dates set for the meeting of the Annual Conference.

Additional rules may be added to this list and these present may be amended or deleted by order of the Annual Conference.

(Rules adopted by 79th Conference Session.)

# ANNUAL CONFERENCE SESSIONS

Note: Annual Conference Sessions held during the period when the present WEST TEXAS CONFERENCE was a part of the Mississippi Mission Conference and the Texas Conference respectively, are listed first.

# SESSIONS OF THE MISSISSIPPI MISSION CONFERENCE

Bishop	Secretary	Place and Year
Edward Thompson  Matthew Simpson  E. R. Ames	J. P. Newman Nev	w Orleans, Dec. 13, 1000

# SESSIONS OF THE TEXAS CONFERENCE

Bishop	Secretary	ace and Year
Matthew Simpson	Joseph Welch Hou	ston, Jan. 3, 1867
	G. W. Honey Hou	
	Joseph Welch Aus	
Levi Scott	G. W. Honey Hous	ston, Jan. 14, 1870
	G. W. Honey At	
I. W. Wiley	W. B. Fayle Galve	eston, Jan. 8, 1872
Thomas Bowman	W. B. Fayle Mars	shall, Jan. 7, 1873

#### WEST TEXAS CONFERENCE

### SESSIONS OF THE WEST TEXAS CONFERENCE

ВІЗНОР	SECRETARY	PLACE AND YEAR
Thomas Bowman	G. W. Honey	
W. L. Harris	L. H. Carhart	Columbus, Feb. 22, 1875
E. G. Andrews	L. H. Carhart	Austin, Feb. 20, 1876
R. S. Foster	A. M. Gregory	Waco, Nov. 28, 1877
Gilbert Haven	A. M. Gregory	Columbus, Nov. 28, 1878
E. O. Haven	B. F. Smith	
H. W. Warren	B. F. Smith	
Thomas Bowman	B. F. Smith	
E. G. Andrews	B. F. Smith	Columbus, Dec. 7, 1882
W. L. Harris	B. F. Smith	San Antonio, Dec. 12, 1883
S. M. Merrill	B. F. Smith	Waco, Dec. 4, 1884
	B. F. Smith	
J. F. Hurst	J. T. Gibbons	Victoria, Dec. 16, 1886
Thomas Bowman	J. W. Robinson	Columbus, Dec. 7, 1887
D. A. Goodsell	J. T. Gibbons	Calvert, Feb. 7, 1889
J. M. Walder	J. T. Gibbons	San Antonio, Feb. 6, 1890
C. D. Foss	J. T. Gibbons	
S. M. Merrill	B. F. Smith	Austin, Dec. 15, 1892
J. N. Fitzgerald	J. T. Gibbons	Dallas, Dec. 15, 1893
H. W. Warren	Andrew Foster	Columbus, Dec. 5, 1894
E. G. Andrews	Andrew Foster	Calvert, Dec. 2, 1895

DIGUIOD	SECRETARY	PLACE AND YEAR
W. X. Nindle		
W. F. Mallalieu		
C. H. Fowler	N. J. Johnson	Denison, Dec. 6, 1898
D. A. Goodsell		
I. W. Joyce		
I. W. Joyce		
W. F. Mallalieu  J. M. Walden		
L. B. Wilson		
Henry Spellmyer		
L. B. Wilson		
W. M. Burt	T. H. Wyatt,	Marlin, Nov. 28, 1907
W. A. Quayle		
T. B. Neely		
D. H. Moore		
T. B. Neely		
Robert McIntyre		
W. O. Sheppard		
W. O. Sheppard		
R. J. Cooke		
Chas. B. Mitchell		
Chas. B. Mitchell		
R. E. Jones		
R. E. Jones		
R. E. Jones R. E. Jones		
W. O. Sheppard		
F. T. Keeney		
C. L. Meade		
R. E. Jones	C. W. Franklin	Victoria, 1926
R. E. Jones		
R. E. Jones		
Wallace E. Brown		
Chas. F. Locke R. E. Jones		
R. E. Jones		
R. E. Jones		
Chas. L. Meade		The state of the s
R. E. Jones	W. W. Baker	Dallas, 1935
A. P. Shaw		The state of the s
A. P. Shaw		
R. E. Jones		
A. P. Shaw R. E. Jones		
R. E. Jones		
A. P. Shaw		
R. E. Jones		
R. N. Brooks	C. R. Greene	Fort Worth, 1943
R. N. Brooks		
E. W. Kelley		
R. N. Brooks		
R. N. Brooks	Prenza L. S. Woods	Fort Worth, July 1, 1952
J. W. E. Bowen		
A. P. Shaw	Prenza L. S. Woods	Austin, May 19, 1954
A. P. Shaw		
A. P. Shaw Willis J. King		
Willis J. King		
Willis J. King		
Willis J. King	T. R. Watkins	San Antonio, May 18, 1960
Noah W. Moore, Jr. Noah W. Moore, Jr.	T. R. Watkins	Et Worth May 2-6 1962
Noah W. Moore, Jr.	T. R. Watkins	

# In Memory of the Peceased

WHO DIED DURING THE CONFERENCE YEAR 1962 - 1963

# MINISTER

G. F. Alexander D C. Carroll J. H. Mayfield

## MINISTER'S WIDOW

Mrs. R. S. Mosby

Mrs. C. S. Williams Mrs. Ralph W. Allen

Mrs. R. L. North

It is not death to die-To leave this weary road, And, 'mid the brotherhood on high, To be at home with God.

Jesus, thou Prince of life, Thy chosen cannot die! Like thee, they conquor in the strife, To reign with Thee on high.

-Abraham H. C. Malan

### IX

# OUR HONORED DEAD

"THESE ALL DIED IN FAITH

NAME AND DATE OF DEATH	PLACE OF BURIAL	Time Entered Ministry	
J. B. Ferguson, Jan. 6, 1874	Bell County	1854	20
J. S. Strickland, March 25, 1874	Not given	1870	4
E. S. Havens, Feb. 29, 1875	Girard, Kan.	1870	5
Reuben Coleman, Dec. 3, 1875	Bastroy	1870	5
Isaac Wright, April 3, 1875	Austin	1874	2
J. G. Webster, March 14, 1877	Cootonwood Colony	1874	3
Ben Hoffman, March 31, 1878	Eagle Lake	1874	4
John Wright, Jan. 17, 1880	Cottonwood County	1874	6
Archey Johnson, Feb. 6, 1880	Giddings	1874	6
Hiram Melton, Aug. 3, 1880	Limestone County	1874	6
Jacob A. Oakman, Oct. 1, 1882	Flatonia	1872	10
Jackson Johnson, Oct. 1, 1882	Manor	1875	7
Jackson Caesar, Sept. 21, 1883	Wharton	1879	4
Larkin Carper, April 26, 1885	San Antonio	1870	15
Elijah Nesbitt, Sept. 26, 1885	Sprinkle	1875	10
Caesar King, Aug. 16, 1885	Georgetown	1874	11
Washington Goodwin, May 3, 1890	Manor	1876	14
G. W. Brothers, Aug. 20, 1893	Cuero	1883	10
J. W. Robinson, Sept. 1, 1888	Austin	1874	14
J. H. Brawley, April 20, 1893	Luling	1887	6
1. S. Smith, 1894	Not given	1875	19
Toney Augustus, June 10, 1894	Waco	1890	4
J. H. Purnell, Oct. 10, 1894	Columbus	1879	15
J. H. Williams, Oct. 3, 1895	Denison	1893	2
J. T. Gibbons, Aug. 3, 1895	San Antonio	1883	12
A. L. Armstrong, Sept. 6, 1896	Gatesville	1883	3
Daniel Harper, Sept. 1, 1896	Victoria	1874	22
Nathan Caswell, Dec. 20, 1896	Austin	1875	21

		Time Entered	Years In
NAME AND DATE OF DEATH	PLACE OF BURIAL	Ministry	Ministry
C. L. Madison, Sept. 16, 1900			25
G. A. Shanklin, Dec. 29, 1900			19
L. A. Harvey, July 4, 1902			25 6
A. S. Bethany, June 30, 1902			9
Chas. Hart, Aug. 10, 1902			25
Daniel Humphrey, July 4, 1903	Marlin	1877	16
Samuel Gates, Feb. 25, 1905			31
Mack Henson, June 17, 1905			31
Andrew Foster New 26 1906			31
Andrew Foster, Nov. 26, 1906			26 15
John Neal, March 22, 1908			14
Thos. Watkins, Jan. 10, 1908			22
Willis Graves, May 10, 1908			32
Gabriel Wilson, July 16, 1908	Calvert	1875	33
James Jorman, Dec. 9, 1908	Seguin	1877	31
Jefferson Buel, June 10, 1910			28
W. H. Davis, Sept. 12, 1910			23
J. T. Jacobs, March 11, 1911			29
A. J. Lynch, March 18, 1911			18
<ul><li>J. W. Mitchell, Dec. 7, 1911</li><li>C. P. Westbrooks, Dec. 30, 1911</li></ul>			33 26
J. H. Holden, May 1, 1912			16
M. C. Caviness, June 28, 1912			25
Robert Dukes, July, 1912			26
R. H. Ponton, Sept. 19, 1912	Belton	1882	30
Lee Reed, May 14, 1913			32
Alfred Dickerson, June 9, 1913			26
E. E. Henderson, Sept. 9, 1913			32
F. L. Kirkpatrick, Dec., 1915			18
W. H. Mosby, Jan., 1916			28
W. E. Blackson, Feb. 9, 1916			17
R. S. Lovinggood, Dec. 1, 1916			15
Christopher Young, Aug. 13, 1916	Victoria	1875	41
G. W. Townsend, Sept. 19, 1916			33
J. S. Wyatt, Dec. 24, 1916			20
L. R. Parker, 1916			15
John Bickman, Oct. 24, 1917			21
Joseph Harriford, 1917 Ephrahrim Jones, April, 1918			26 27
A. T. Jackson, 1918			34
P. B. Bennett, 1918			31
Riley Sodia, Nov., 1918			23
W. L. Huff, 1918	Austin	1917	1
C. C. Scruggs, 1919			42
R. N. Dennis, 1919			17
A. Lockhart, 1921			34
E. L. Jackson, 1921 C. H. Franklin, 1921			26 16
J. W. Warmley, 1921	·		32
G. W. Nevils, March, 1922		The state of the s	32
Primus Cates, 1922			17
A. L. Carper, 1924	San Antonio	1899	. 25
S. D. Humphrey, 1924			12
D. C. Hailey, 1924			26
B. J. Goff, Jan. 8, 1925		Market State Control of the Control	33
D. C. Lacy, Dec. 25, 1925			37
Harry Swann, May 25, 1925		A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR	46
W. H. Stevens, 1925			22
W. H. Purnell, April, 1925			19
Moses Smith, Jan. 12, 1925 Moten Lott, 1925			43
W. M. Mooney, Nov. 30, 1925			5 30
		1093	30

NAME AND DATE OF DEATH	PLACE OF BURIAL	Time Entered Ministry	
J. C. Mayes, 1925			25
Albert Johnson, 1926			30
C. N. Strait, 1927			7
J. C. Eusan, Feb. 15, 1927			30
N. H. Townsend, Aug., 1928			30
H. H. Qualls, June 10, 1928			31
J. H. Swann, June 11, 1928			35
S. W. Harvey, Aug. 10, 1928			36
J. W. Wright, 1929			16 10
M. S. Jordan, 1930			30
B. F. Wright, Oct. 15, 1930			1
J. H. Hutchinson, 1930			32
Alfred Brown, 1931	Shiner	1882	36
William Reed, 1931			35
C. M. Melton, 1931			28
George Pleasant, 1931			5
J. W. Weekley, 1932			41
G. M. Moten, 1932			5
Clinton Schuler, 1932 S. E. Jones, 1933	The state of the s		30
D. L. Mosby, 1933			9
J. N. Napier, 1933			43
John Coe, 1933			18
J. E. Brown, 1934			25
E. E. Cooper, 1934			12
Enoch Cogswell, 1934			20
L. W. Roberts, 1935			27
J. W. Stone, Jr., June, 1935			19
C. S. Williams, 1935			32
J. W. Stone, Sr., 1937			40
C. H. Hamilton, 1937			21 30
James Coe, June 12, 1938			5
I. T. Sanford, July 13, 1938			33
H. A. Jones, Dec. 23, 1938			34
A. D. Jacques, January, 1939			32
L. L. Strait, January, 1939	Gonzales		17
A. M. Suerington, Aug. 22, 1939			3
G. M. Mallory, 1939			22
W. A. Robinson, 1940 (Prot. Meth.)			30
T. J. Jackson, (Prot. Meth.) 1940			
S. S. Hudspeth, (Prot. Meth.) 1940 E. C. Henderson, 1941			16
George Bailey, Prot. Meth., 1941			21
A. M. Mason, Aug. 30, 1941	San Antonio	1893	48
J. W. Downs, Feb. 18, 1941			20
M. Fountain, 1942	Waco	1901	24
S. D. Mosley, 1942	San Antonio		26
J. D. Mackey, 1942	Luling	1916	21
J. T. Carper, 1942	Houston	1905	29
L. H. Richardson, 1942	San Antonio	1894	37
E. T. Allen, 1943  J. G. Brown 1943	Granbury	1926	9
J. G. Brown, 1943 C. E. Whitiker, March, 1943	Waco	1907	36
M. L. Wyatt, 1943	San Angele	1923	20
B. F. Braden, Prot. Meth., 1940	San Angelo	1914	29
M. W. Stephens, Oct. 20, 1943			21
J. B. Eggleston, Oct. 27, 1943			27
J. W. Warren, Nov. 23, 1943			24
D. F. Vance, Dec., 1943	Austin	1904	39
B. J. Easter, May 4, 1944	San Antonio	1905	35
N. J. Moore, Aug., 1944	Winchester	1000	13
F. C. Callihan, Prot. Meth., 1945	Not given	1000	10
T. S. Moore, 1945			19
		1892	31

NAME AND DATE OF DEATH	PLACE OF BURIAL	Time Entered Ministry	Years In Ministry
W. M. White, 1945			17
M. C. Ellison, Sept. 27, 1946			24
A. G. Russell, Oct. 6, 1946			24
J. H. R. Dudley, Oct., 1947			29
J. S. Medlock, 1947			33
Victor A. Cook, Dec. 15, 1947	Austin	1915	32
Ralph A. Allen, Mar. 28, 1948	Goliad	1924	24
S. G. Graham, Oct. 1, 1948	Waco	1918	31
T. H. Wyatt, June 1, 1948	Austin	1900	47
T. H. Bryant, Aug. 12, 1948			22
Karl Downs, Feb. 26, 1948			13
H. L. McKinney, Aug. 24, 1949			14
Frank Blair, 1949			24
Silas Mathis, 1950			10
H. G. Grant, 1950			10
Joel S. Jordan, 1950		the state of the s	22
H. S. Byars, Prot. Meth., 1950			22
J. W. Maye, 1950			30
J. W. V. Hutchinson, 1950			38 26
J. H. Strait, 1950			21
A. D. Holden, 1950			27
J. H. Brown, 1951			22
J. N. Hooey, 1951			34
(B. A. Byars), 1951			32
G. A. Deslandes, Jan. 26, 1951			41
R. H. Duncan, 1951			23
S. N. Harvey, 1951			46
(Belt Prince), 1951			11
G. V. Cavitt, 1952			37
(W. M. Booker), Sept. 13, 1953			9
W. B. Lott, 1953	San Antonio	1900	41
F. M. Huhspeth, 1953	San Antonio	1920	22
B. F. Lee, 1955	San Antonio	1922	33
Esau Smith, 1955	El Campo	1921	36
(T. W. Stevens), 1955	Hallettsville	1933	22
E. N. King, 1955			20
W. M. Franklin, 1956			33
P. H. Philips			
J. W. Morgan, 1956			16
D. T. Tucker, Feb., 1957			28
Geo. W. Kelley, April, 1957		1929	27
B. D. Lindsey, 1957			
R. A. Appling, 1958			28
F. Rivers Barnwell, 1958		The state of the s	15
H. C. Tollerson, 1958			16
C. C. Brown, March 24, 1959			10
T. H. Foy, April 6, 1959			
Samuel T. Johnson, April 10, 1959			
J. J. Hardeman, 1959		1917	42
Turner Snow, 1959			
J. A. Wills, 1959		1924	35
K. W. McMillan			53
Andrew Gooden			
Freddie Freeman			
F. J. Hutchinson	Luling	1914	36
G. F. Alexander, 1962	Austin	1920	40
D. C. Carroll, 1963	Schulenburg	1930	31
(J. L. Mayfield), 1962	Brady	1950	12

		tion	Present
EfEffective	O.T.—On Trial	F.C.—Full Connect	Name
Abbreviations:	Re. —Retired	TTransfer	CZ

ion	Present	O.T. O.T. Ef. Re. Ef. Ef. Ef. Sup.	Peted.
r.—On Trial			ss of being com
Retired 0.7 Transfer F.0	Name	Earl E.  Booker T.  Jer, E. D.  W. W.  W. W.  T. M.  Samuel L.  Samuel L.  F. H.  Jeo H.  Jeo H.  Jer, J. H.  J. H.  S. M.  S. M.  E. M.	Cord, E. D. S. W. S. W. Antone
Re. —Retired T. —Transfer		Allen, Earl E Adams, Book Alexander, E. Baker, D. B. Baker, W. W Brewster, O. Bruton, T. N Bruton, T. N Burkley, M. *Callier, Sam Carter, E. H *Carter, Jeo Cartuthers, J. Childs, J. H. Cleaver, S. N Coe, O. B. Cooper, E. M	Crawford, E. Curtis, S. V. Dixon, E. T. Dixon, E. T. Dykes, Anto Echols, T. J. Edmonds, E. Franklin, C. Franklin, C. Franklin, C. Franklin, S. Franklin, Johnson, C. Johnson, Geo Johnson, Rol Keesee, S. A. King, C. L. King, C. L.

6	ted.
R	completed
	peing
-	jo s
	process
-	in
i	ecord
j	R
King,	Service

| Years of<br>Service     | 24   | 35  | 12   | 34   | (  | 20 co  
   
   
  | 34   | က္လ   | 39  | ∞   
   | 20   | 20   
   
   | 44  
   
   
  | 18   | ∞ <del>€</del>  
   
   | 34   | ;   | 43   
   | 17   | 32  | 36   | 17  | 400   | 30   | 27   
   | 06   |   | 34  | 9  | 32  | 10  | 88                       |
|-------------------------|--|---|--|--|--
--
--
--
---|--|---|---|---|--
--
--
--
--
--
--|--
--
--
---	--	---	--	--	---
---	---	--	---	---	--------------------------
Date Ret'd		1956	7061	1952	
   
   
  |  | 1946  |   |   
   |  |  
   
   |   
   
   
  |  | 1950  
   
   | 7007   |   | 1952   
   |  |   |  |   |   |  | |
   |  |   |   |  |   |   |                          |
| Exc.                    |  |   |  |  |  |  
   
   
  |  |   |   | 4   
   |  |  
   
   |   
   
   
  |  |   
   
   |  |   | 4  
   |  | c   |  |   |   |  |  
   |  |   |   |  |   |   |                          |
|                         |  | 1921  | 1941   | 1924   | 1  | 1954   
   
   
  | 1929   | 1915  | 1924  | 1921  
   | 1943   | 1943   
   
   | 1922  
   
   
  | 1945   | 1919  
   
   | 1929   | 0707  | 1948   
   | 1946   | 1928  | 1939   | 1946  | 1959  | 1937   | 1959   
   | 1943   | 0101  | 1927  | 1957   | 1939  | 0001  | 1929                     |
| How a<br>Rec'd - V      |  |   |  |  |  |  
   
   
  |  |   |   |   
   | O.T.   | . F. C   
   
   | O.T.  
   
   
  | O.T.   | . T.  
   
   | O.T.   | E   | 0.T.   
   | Cred.  | .T.   | Mer.   | O.T.  | Cred.   | 0.T.   | Trans.   
   | FO   | :   | E.E.  | 0.T.   | Mer.<br>O.T.  | Cred.   |                          |
| ained                   | 1962   | 92  | 94   | 922  | 5  | 0 00   
   
   
  | 93   | 91  | 92  | 95  
   | 94   | 2 g  
   
   | 92  
   
   
  | 95   | 95  
   
   | 93   | 1   | 1952   
   | 1946   | 1955  | 1929   | 1921  | (   | v $v$  | 03   
   | 94   | 2   | 030   | 303  | $\sigma$ $\circ$  | 000   | 23 03                    |
| Ord                     | 1961   | 92  | 94   | 92   | 1  | 0 C  
   
   
  | 92   | 91  | 92  | 95  
   | 94   | 92.2   
   
   | 92  
   
   
  | 94   | 9   
   
   | 92   | 2   | 91   
   |  | 1951  | 1924   | 1945  | 5   | 933  | 93   
   | 1941   | 5   | 92  | 95   | 92  | 000   | 1929                     |
| Full Year<br>Connection | 1963   | 92  | 94   | 922  | 1  | 955  
   
   
  | 93   | 91  | 92  | 95  
   | 94   | 92.2   
   
   | 92  
   
   
  | 95   | 95  
   
   | 93   | 5   | 91   
   | (  | 000   | 3 00   | 02  | 95  | 933  | 93   
   | 9  | 2   | 0,0   | 13 03  | 000   | 000   | 22 02                    |
| How                     | 0.T.<br>0.T.   | 0.0<br>F.F.   |  |  |  |  
   
   
  |  |   |   |   
   |  |  
   
   |   
   
   
  |  |   
   
   |  | E   | 00   
   | Cred.  |   | O.T.   | O.T.  | Cred.   | . T.   | O.T.   
   | O.T.   | 0.1.  | O.T.  | 0.T.   | 0.T.  | Cred.   | 0.T.                     |
| First Admitt<br>Year    | 1961<br>1959   | 92  | 94   | 92   | 1  | 0 0  
   
   
  | 92   | 91  | 92  | 93  
   | 94   | 94 g   
   
   | 92  
   
   
  | 94   | 95  
   
   | 92   | 0   | 1948   
   | 1946   | 1951  | 1924   | 1946  | 1959  | 1933   | 1936   
   | 1943   | 0401  | 1929  | 1957   | 1928  | 1953  | 1940                     |
| e                       | West Texas   | West Texas  | West Texas   | West Texas<br>West Texas   | West Texas   | West Texas   
   
   
  | West Texas   | West Texas  | West Texas  | West Texas  
   | West Texas   | West Texas   
   
   | West Texas  
   
   
  | West Texas   | West Texas  
   
   | West Texas   | West Texas  | West Texas   
   | West Texas   | West Texas  | West Texas   | West Texas  | West Texas  | West Texas   | West Texas   
   | West Texas   | West Texas  | West Texas  | West Texas   | West Texas  | West Texas  | West Texas<br>West Texas |
|                         | onference Year How Connection Deacon Elder Rec'd - West Texas Exc. Ret'd | First Admitted Full Year Ordained How and When Date erence Year How Connection Deacon Elder Rec'd-West Texas Exc. Ret'd Texas 1961 O.T. 1963 1961 1962 O.T. 1959 O.T. | First Admitted         Full Year         Ordained         How and When         Date           erence         Year         How Connection         Deacon         Elder         Rec'd - West Texas         Exc.         Ret'd           Texas         1961         0.T.         1963         1961         1962         0.T.         1961           Texas         1959         0.T.         1922         1921         1925         0.T.         1956           Texas         1921         0.T.         1922         1921         1925         0.T.         1956 | First Admitted         Full Year         Ordained         How and When         Date           erence         Year         How Connection         Deacon         Elder         Rec'd - West Texas         Exc.         Ret'd           Texas         1961         0.T.         1963         1961         1962         0.T.         1961           Texas         1959         0.T.         1922         1921         1925         0.T.         1956           Texas         1921         0.T.         1923         1921         1925         0.T.         1962           Texas         1941         0.T.         1941         1941         1941         1941 | First Admitted         Full Year         Ordained         How and When         Date           erence         Year         How         Connection         Deacon         Elder         Rec'd·West Texas         Exc.         Ret'd           Texas         1961         0.T.         1963         1961         1962         0.T.         1961           Texas         1959         0.T.         1922         1921         1925         0.T.         1956           Texas         1921         0.T.         1923         1921         1925         0.T.         1952           Texas         1941         0.T.         1941         1945         0.T.         1941           Texas         1920         0.T.         1926         1926         1924         0.T.         1920           Texas         1920         0.T.         1924         0.T.         1920         0.T.         1952 | First Admitted         Full Year         Ordained         How and When         Date           erence         Year         How         Connection         Deacon         Elder         Rec'd-West Texas         Exc.         Ret'd           Texas         1961         O.T.         1963         1961         1962         O.T.         1961         Ret'd           Texas         1959         O.T.         1952         1921         1925         O.T.         1956         1956         1956         1956         1956         1956         1956         1956         1956         1957 <td< td=""><td>First Admitted         Full Year         Ordained         How and When         Date           erence         Year         How         Connection         Deacon         Elder         Rec'd·West Texas         Exc.         Ret'd           Texas         1961         O.T.         1963         1961         1962         O.T.         1961           Texas         1959         O.T.         1922         1921         1925         O.T.         1956           Texas         1921         O.T.         1923         1921         1925         O.T.         1962           Texas         1924         O.T.         1926         1926         1926         O.T.         1924           Texas         1924         O.T.         1926         1926         1928         O.T.         1924         O.T.         1924           Texas         1924         O.T.         1926         1926         0.T.         1924         O.T.         1952           Texas         1954         O.T.         1956         O.T.         1957         O.T.         1957           Texas         1957         O.T.         1956         O.T.         1957         O.T.         1957</td><td>First Admitted         Full Year         Ordained         How and When         Date           erence         Year         How         Connection         Deacon         Elder         Rec'd-West Texas         Exc.         Ret'd           Texas         1961         0.T.         1963         1961         1962         0.T.         1961           Texas         1959         0.T.         1922         1921         1925         0.T.         1952           Texas         1921         0.T.         1923         1921         1925         0.T.         1962           Texas         1924         0.T.         1926         1926         1928         0.T.         1924           Texas         1920         0.T.         1926         1926         1924         0.T.         1952           Texas         1920         0.T.         1926         1926         0.T.         1952           Texas         1957         0.T.         1956         1956         0.T.         1957           Texas         1957         0.T.         1959         0.T.         1957         0.T.           Texas         1959         0.T.         1957         0.T.         1957</td><td>First Admitted         Full Year         Ordained         How and When         Date           erence         Year         How Connection         Deacon         Elder         Rec'd-West Texas         Exc.         Ret'd           Texas         1961         0.T.         1962         0.T.         1961         1962         0.T.         1961           Texas         1921         0.T.         1922         1921         1925         0.T.         1921         1955         1952         1952         1955         1952         1952         1955         0.T.         1962         1962         1962         1962         1962         1962         1962         1962         0.T.         1962</td><td>First Admitted         Full Year         Ordained         How and When         Date           erence         Year         How         Connection         Deacon         Elder         Rec'd·West Texas         Exc.         Ret'd           Texas         1951         O.T.         1963         1961         1962         O.T.         1961         Ret'd·West Texas         Ret'd·West Texas         Ret'd·West Texas         Ret'd         Ret'd         Ret'd         Ret'd         Ret'd         Ret'd         Ret'd         Ret'd         Ret'd·West Texas         Ret'd         Ret'd·West Texas         1952         1952         1952         0.T.         1962         1962         1962         0.T.         1962         1962         1962         1962         1962         0.T.         1962         1962         1962         1962         0.T.         1962         1962         1962         1962         1962         1962         1962         1962         1962         1962         1962         1962         1962         1962         1962         1962         1962         1962&lt;</td><td>First Admitted         Full Year         Ordained         How and When Admitted         Date Admitted           erence         Year         How         Connection         Deacon         Elder         Rec'd - West Texas         Exc.         Ret'd           Texas         1961         0.T.         1962         0.T.         1961         1962         0.T.         1961           Texas         1921         0.T.         1922         1921         1925         0.T.         1961         1965           Texas         1921         0.T.         1923         1921         1925         0.T.         1962         1962         1962         0.T.         1962         0.T.         1962         1962         0.T.         1962         0.T.</td><td>First Admitted         Full Year         Ordained         How and When         Date           gerence         Year         How         Connection         Deacon         Elder         Rec'd · West Texas         Exc.         Ret'd           Texas         1961         O.T.         1962         O.T.         1961         1956           Texas         1959         O.T.         1923         1921         1925         O.T.         1951         1952           Texas         1921         O.T.         1923         1924         O.T.         1943         1945         O.T.         1941         1962         O.T.         1962         1962         O.T.         1962         1962         O.T.         <td< td=""><td>First Admitted         Full Year         Ordained         How and When Texas         Date Performed           Texas         1961         0.T.         1963         1961         1962         0.T.         1961           Texas         1959         0.T.         1963         1961         1962         0.T.         1961           Texas         1959         0.T.         1922         1921         1925         0.T.         1952           Texas         1924         0.T.         1923         1921         1925         0.T.         1962 
         Texas         1924         0.T.         1928         0.T.         1924         1962           Texas         1924         0.T.         1926         1926         0.T.         1952         1952           Texas         1920         0.T.         1926         1926         0.T.         1952         1952           Texas         1957         0.T.         1956         1956         1956         0.T.         1952         1952           Texas         1957         0.T.         1959         1956         0.T.         1954         1954           Texas         1954         0.T.         1954         <t< td=""><td>First Admitted         Full Year         Ordained         How and When         Date           Year         How         Connection         Deacon         Elder         Rec'd • West Texas         Exc.         Ret'd           Texas         1961         0.T.         1963         1961         1962         0.T.         1961         1962           Texas         1959         0.T.         1922         1921         1925         0.T.         1962</td><td>First Admitted         Full Year         Ordained         How and When         Date           Year         Year         How         Connection         Deacon         Elder         Rec'd - West Texas         Exc.         Ret'd           Texas         1951         O.T.         1962         O.T.         1961         1962         O.T.         <t< td=""><td>First Admitted         Full Year         Ordained         How and When Texas         Date First Admitted         Full Year Full Year         Ordained         How and When Texas         Date Full Year         Ordained         How and When Texas         Date Full Year         Percentage         Full Year         Percentage         Percentage</td><td>First Admitted         Full Year         Ordained         How and When Act Texas         Date Act Date Ac</td><td>First Admitted         Full Year         Ordained         How and When How and When Series         Date of Connection Deacon Elder         How and When Rec'd - West Texas         Date of Connection Deacon Elder         How and When Rec'd - West Texas         Date of Connection Deacon Elder         How and When Rec'd - West Texas         Date of Connection Deacon Elder         How and West Texas         Date of Connection Deacon Elder         How and West Texas         Date of Connection Deacon Elder         How and West Texas         Date of Connection Deacon Elder         How and West Texas         Date of Connection Deacon Elder         How and West Texas         Date of Connection Deacon Elder         How and West Texas         Date of Connection Deacon Elder         How and West Texas         Date of Connection Deacon Elder         How and West Texas         Date of Connection Deacon Elder         How and West Texas         Date of Connection Deacon Elder         How and West Texas         Date of Connection Deacon Elder         How and West Texas         Date of Connection Deacon Elder         How and West Texas         Date of Connection Deacon Elder         How and West Texas         Date of Connection Deacon Elder         How and West Texas         Date of Connection Deacon Elder         How and West Texas         Date of Connection Deacon Elder         How and West Texas         Date of Connection Deacon Elder         How and West Texas         Date of Connection Deacon Elder         How and West Texas         Date of Connection Deacon Elder         How and West Te</td><td>First Admitted         Full Year         Ordained         How and When         Date           Texas         1961         O.T.         1962         O.T.         1961         1962         O.T.         1961           Texas         1959         O.T.         1963         1961         1962         O.T.         1961         1962           Texas         1921         O.T.         1923         1921         1925         O.T.         1962         1962           Texas         1921         O.T.         1923         1921         1925         O.T.         1962         1962         O.T.         1962         1962         O.T.         1962         1962         O.T.         1962         O.</td><td>First Admitted         Full Var         Ordained         How and When         Date           Texas         Year         How         Connection         Deacon         Elder         Rec'd - West Texas         Exc.         Ret'd           Texas         1951         O.T.         1963         1961         1962         O.T.         1951           Texas         1921         O.T.         1922         1921         1925         O.T.         1921         1952           Texas         1921         O.T.         1922         1921         1925         O.T.         1921         1952         O.T.         1952         1952         O.T.         1952         1952         O.T.         1952         1952         O.T.         19</td><td>First Admitted         Full Vear         Ordained         How and When         Date           Texas         1961         O.T.         1962         O.T.         1961         1962         O.T.         1961           Texas         1951         O.T.         1963         1961         1962         O.T.         1961         1975           Texas         1951         O.T.         1922         1921         1925         O.T.         1921         1956           Texas         1924         O.T.         1922         1921         1925         O.T.         1921         1956           Texas         1924         O.T.         1926         1924         O.T.         1920         1956           Texas         1924         O.T.         1926         1924         O.T.         1920         1957           Texas         1957         O.T.         1956         1956         O.T.         1957         1957           Texas         1957         O.T.         1958         1956         O.T.         1957         1956           Texas         1954         O.T.         1956         1956         O.T.         1957         1946           Texas</td><td>First Admitted         Full Year         Ordained         How and When         Date           Texas         1961         O.T.         1963         1961         O.T.         1961           Texas         1963         O.T.         1963         1961         O.T.         1961           Texas         1959         O.T.         1963         1971         1962         1971         1961           Texas         1921         O.T.         1923         1921         1925         0.T.         1921         1962           Texas         1921         O.T.         1926         1926         1926         0.T.         1920         1952           Texas         1924         O.T.         1926         1926         1926         0.T.         1920         1952           Texas         1954         O.T.         1926         1956         1957         0.T.         1952         1952           Texas         1954         O.T.         1956         1956         0.T.         1952         1946         0.T.         1946           Texas         1954         O.T.         1954         1954         1956         0.T.         1946         1946</td><td>First Admitted         Full Vear         Ordained         How and When         Date           Texas         1961         O.T.         1963         1961         O.T.         1961           Texas         1961         O.T.         1963         1961         O.T.         1961           Texas         1950         O.T.         1963         1971         1952         1951           Texas         1921         0.T.         1923         1921         1952         0.T.         1962           Texas         1924         O.T.         1926         1926         1926         0.T.         1962         1952           Texas         1924         O.T.         1926         1926         0.T.         1952         1952         0.T.         1952         0.T.<!--</td--><td>First Admitted         Full Year         Ordained         How and When         Date on Connection         Decide of the Connection         Potal med on Connection</td></td></t<><td>First Admitted         Full Year         Ordained         How and When         Date of Connection         Apple of Connection         Portained of Connection         Port of Connection         Portained of Connection</td><td>First Admitted         Fold Midted         How and When         Date on Elder         How and When         Date on Elder         How and Midted         Fold Midte</td><td>First Admitted         Full Year         Ordained         How and When         Date           Texas         1961         O.T.         1962         O.T.         1961         Per Assistance         Feb. Assistance         Exc.         Ref. d. West Texas         Exc.         Ref. d. West Texas</td><td>First Admitted         Cull Year         Ordained         How and When         Date of Connection         Date of Connection         Deciding         Property           Texas         1961         O.T.         1963         1961         1962         O.T.         1961         Property         Pr</td><td>First Admitted         Full Year         Ordained         How and When         Date of Connection         Condition           Texas         1961         O.T.         1963         1961    
    1962         O.T.         1961         Per Per Per Per Per Per Per Per Per Per</td><td>First Admitted         Fluit Veat         Ordained         How and When         Date of the content         Ordained         How and When         Date of the content         D</td><td>First Admitted         Fluit Veat         Ordained         How and When         Date of the content         Ordained         How and When         Date of the content         D</td><td>  First Admitted</td></td></t<></td></td<></td></td<> | First Admitted         Full Year         Ordained         How and When         Date           erence         Year         How         Connection         Deacon         Elder         Rec'd·West Texas         Exc.         Ret'd           Texas         1961         O.T.         1963         1961         1962         O.T.         1961           Texas         1959         O.T.         1922         1921         1925         O.T.         1956           Texas         1921         O.T.         1923         1921         1925         O.T.         1962           Texas         1924         O.T.         1926         1926         1926         O.T.         1924           Texas         1924         O.T.         1926         1926         1928         O.T.         1924         O.T.         1924           Texas         1924         O.T.         1926         1926         0.T.         1924         O.T.         1952           Texas         1954         O.T.         1956         O.T.         1957         O.T.         1957           Texas         1957         O.T.         1956         O.T.         1957         O.T.         1957 | First Admitted         Full Year         Ordained         How and When         Date           erence         Year         How         Connection         Deacon         Elder         Rec'd-West Texas         Exc.         Ret'd           Texas         1961         0.T.         1963         1961         1962         0.T.         1961           Texas         1959         0.T.         1922         1921         1925         0.T.         1952           Texas         1921         0.T.         1923         1921         1925         0.T.         1962           Texas         1924         0.T.         1926         1926         1928         0.T.         1924           Texas         1920         0.T.         1926         1926         1924         0.T.         1952           Texas         1920         0.T.         1926         1926         0.T.         1952           Texas         1957         0.T.         1956         1956         0.T.         1957           Texas         1957         0.T.         1959         0.T.         1957         0.T.           Texas         1959         0.T.         1957         0.T.         1957 | First Admitted         Full Year         Ordained         How and When         Date           erence         Year         How Connection         Deacon         Elder         Rec'd-West Texas         Exc.         Ret'd           Texas         1961         0.T.         1962         0.T.         1961         1962         0.T.         1961           Texas         1921         0.T.         1922         1921         1925         0.T.         1921         1955         1952         1952         1955         1952         1952         1955         0.T.         1962         1962         1962         1962         1962         1962         1962         1962         0.T.         1962 | First Admitted         Full Year         Ordained         How and When         Date           erence         Year         How         Connection         Deacon         Elder         Rec'd·West Texas         Exc.         Ret'd           Texas         1951         O.T.         1963         1961         1962         O.T.         1961         Ret'd·West Texas         Ret'd·West Texas         Ret'd·West Texas         Ret'd         Ret'd         Ret'd         Ret'd         Ret'd         Ret'd         Ret'd         Ret'd         Ret'd·West Texas         Ret'd         Ret'd·West Texas         1952         1952         1952         0.T.         1962         1962         1962         0.T.         1962         1962         1962         1962         1962         0.T.         1962         1962         1962         1962         0.T.         1962         1962         1962         1962         1962         1962         1962         1962         1962         1962         1962         1962         1962         1962         1962         1962         1962         1962< | First Admitted         Full Year         Ordained         How and When Admitted         Date Admitted           erence         Year         How         Connection         Deacon         Elder         Rec'd - West Texas         Exc.         Ret'd           Texas         1961         0.T.         1962         0.T.         1961         1962         0.T.         1961           Texas         1921         0.T.         1922         1921         1925         0.T.         1961         1965           Texas         1921         0.T.         1923         1921         1925         0.T.         1962         1962         1962         0.T.         1962         0.T.         1962         1962         0.T.         1962         0.T. | First Admitted         Full Year         Ordained         How and When         Date           gerence         Year         How         Connection         Deacon         Elder         Rec'd · West Texas         Exc.         Ret'd           Texas         1961         O.T.         1962         O.T.         1961         1956           Texas         1959         O.T.         1923         1921         1925         O.T.         1951         1952           Texas         1921         O.T.         1923         1924         O.T.         1943         1945         O.T.         1941         1962         O.T.         1962         1962         O.T.         1962         1962         O.T.         1962         O.T. <td< td=""><td>First Admitted         Full Year         Ordained         How and When Texas         Date Performed           Texas         1961         0.T.         1963         1961         1962         0.T.         1961           Texas         1959         0.T.         1963         1961         1962         0.T.         1961           Texas         1959         0.T.         1922         1921         1925         0.T.         1952           Texas         1924         0.T.         1923         1921         1925         0.T.         1962           Texas         1924         0.T.         1928         0.T.         1924         1962           Texas         1924         0.T.         1926         1926         0.T.         1952         1952           Texas         1920         0.T.         1926         1926         0.T.         1952         1952           Texas         1957         0.T.         1956         1956         1956         0.T.         1952         1952           Texas         1957         0.T.         1959         1956         0.T.         1954         1954           Texas         1954         0.T.         1954         <t< td=""><td>First Admitted         Full Year         Ordained         How and When         Date           Year         How         Connection         Deacon         Elder         Rec'd • West Texas         Exc.         Ret'd           Texas         1961         0.T.         1963         1961         1962         0.T.         1961         1962           Texas         1959         0.T.         1922         1921         1925         0.T.         1962</td><td>First Admitted         Full Year         Ordained         How and When         Date           Year         Year         How         Connection         Deacon         Elder         Rec'd - West Texas         Exc.         Ret'd           Texas         1951         O.T.         1962         O.T.         1961         1962         O.T.         <t< td=""><td>First Admitted         Full Year         Ordained         How and When Texas         Date First Admitted         Full Year Full Year         Ordained         How and When Texas         Date Full Year         Ordained         How and When Texas         Date Full Year         Percentage         Full Year         Percentage         Percentage</td><td>First Admitted         Full Year         Ordained         How and When Act Texas         Date Act Date Ac</td><td>First Admitted         Full Year         Ordained         How and When How and When Series         Date of Connection Deacon Elder         How and When Rec'd - West Texas         Date of Connection Deacon Elder         How and When Rec'd - West Texas         Date of Connection Deacon Elder         How and When Rec'd - West Texas         Date of Connection Deacon Elder         How
and West Texas         Date of Connection Deacon Elder         How and West Texas         Date of Connection Deacon Elder         How and West Texas         Date of Connection Deacon Elder         How and West Texas         Date of Connection Deacon Elder         How and West Texas         Date of Connection Deacon Elder         How and West Texas         Date of Connection Deacon Elder         How and West Texas         Date of Connection Deacon Elder         How and West Texas         Date of Connection Deacon Elder         How and West Texas         Date of Connection Deacon Elder         How and West Texas         Date of Connection Deacon Elder         How and West Texas         Date of Connection Deacon Elder         How and West Texas         Date of Connection Deacon Elder         How and West Texas         Date of Connection Deacon Elder         How and West Texas         Date of Connection Deacon Elder         How and West Texas         Date of Connection Deacon Elder         How and West Texas         Date of Connection Deacon Elder         How and West Texas         Date of Connection Deacon Elder         How and West Texas         Date of Connection Deacon Elder         How and West Te</td><td>First Admitted         Full Year         Ordained         How and When         Date           Texas         1961         O.T.         1962         O.T.         1961         1962         O.T.         1961           Texas         1959         O.T.         1963         1961         1962         O.T.         1961         1962           Texas         1921         O.T.         1923         1921         1925         O.T.         1962         1962           Texas         1921         O.T.         1923         1921         1925         O.T.         1962         1962         O.T.         1962         1962         O.T.         1962         1962         O.T.         1962         O.</td><td>First Admitted         Full Var         Ordained         How and When         Date           Texas         Year         How         Connection         Deacon         Elder         Rec'd - West Texas         Exc.         Ret'd           Texas         1951         O.T.         1963         1961         1962         O.T.         1951           Texas         1921         O.T.         1922         1921         1925         O.T.         1921         1952           Texas         1921         O.T.         1922         1921         1925         O.T.         1921         1952         O.T.         1952         1952         O.T.         1952         1952         O.T.         1952         1952         O.T.         19</td><td>First Admitted         Full Vear         Ordained         How and When         Date           Texas         1961         O.T.         1962         O.T.         1961         1962         O.T.         1961           Texas         1951         O.T.         1963         1961         1962         O.T.         1961         1975           Texas         1951         O.T.         1922         1921         1925         O.T.         1921         1956           Texas         1924         O.T.         1922         1921         1925         O.T.         1921         1956           Texas         1924         O.T.         1926         1924         O.T.         1920         1956           Texas         1924         O.T.         1926         1924         O.T.         1920         1957           Texas         1957         O.T.         1956         1956         O.T.         1957         1957           Texas         1957         O.T.         1958         1956         O.T.         1957         1956           Texas         1954         O.T.         1956         1956         O.T.         1957         1946           Texas</td><td>First Admitted         Full Year         Ordained         How and When         Date           Texas         1961         O.T.         1963         1961         O.T.         1961           Texas         1963         O.T.         1963         1961         O.T.         1961           Texas         1959         O.T.         1963         1971         1962         1971         1961           Texas         1921         O.T.         1923         1921         1925         0.T.         1921         1962           Texas         1921         O.T.         1926         1926         1926         0.T.         1920         1952           Texas         1924         O.T.         1926         1926         1926         0.T.         1920         1952           Texas         1954         O.T.         1926         1956         1957         0.T.         1952         1952           Texas         1954         O.T.         1956         1956         0.T.         1952         1946         0.T.         1946           Texas         1954         O.T.         1954         1954         1956         0.T.         1946         1946</td><td>First Admitted         Full Vear         Ordained         How and When         Date           Texas         1961         O.T.         1963         1961         O.T.         1961           Texas         1961         O.T.         1963         1961         O.T.         1961           Texas         1950         O.T.         1963         1971         1952         1951           Texas         1921         0.T.         1923         1921         1952         0.T.         1962           Texas         1924         O.T.         1926         1926         1926         0.T.         1962         1952           Texas         1924         O.T.         1926         1926         0.T.         1952         1952         0.T.         1952         0.T.<!--</td--><td>First Admitted         Full Year         Ordained         How and When         Date on Connection         Decide of the Connection         Potal med on Connection</td></td></t<><td>First Admitted         Full Year         Ordained         How and When         Date of Connection         Apple of Connection         Portained of Connection         Port of Connection         Portained of Connection</td><td>First Admitted         Fold Midted         How and When         Date on Elder         How and When         Date on Elder         How and Midted         Fold Midte</td><td>First Admitted         Full Year         Ordained         How and When         Date           Texas         1961         O.T.         1962         O.T.         1961         Per Assistance         Feb. Assistance         Exc.         Ref. d. West Texas         Exc.         Ref. d. West Texas</td><td>First Admitted         Cull Year         Ordained         How and When         Date of Connection         Date of Connection         Deciding         Property           Texas         1961         O.T.         1963         1961         1962         O.T.         1961         Property         Pr</td><td>First Admitted         Full Year         Ordained         How and When         Date of Connection         Condition           Texas         1961         O.T.         1963         1961         1962         O.T.         1961         Per Per Per Per Per Per Per Per Per Per</td><td>First Admitted         Fluit Veat         Ordained         How and When         Date of the content         Ordained         How and When         Date of the content         D</td><td>First Admitted         Fluit Veat         Ordained         How and When         Date of the content         Ordained         How and When         Date of the content         D</td><td>  First Admitted</td></td></t<></td></td<> | First Admitted         Full Year         Ordained         How and When Texas         Date Performed           Texas         1961         0.T.         1963         1961         1962         0.T.         1961           Texas         1959         0.T.         1963         1961         1962         0.T.         1961           Texas         1959         0.T.         1922         1921         1925         0.T.         1952           Texas         1924         0.T.         1923         1921         1925         0.T.         1962           Texas         1924         0.T.         1928         0.T.         1924         1962           Texas         1924         0.T.         1926         1926         0.T.         1952         1952           Texas         1920         0.T.         1926         1926         0.T.         1952         1952           Texas         1957         0.T.         1956         1956         1956         0.T.         1952         1952           Texas         1957         0.T.         1959         1956         0.T.         1954         1954           Texas         1954         0.T.         1954 <t< td=""><td>First Admitted         Full Year         Ordained         How and When         Date           Year         How         Connection         Deacon         Elder         Rec'd • West Texas         Exc.         Ret'd           Texas         1961         0.T.         1963         1961         1962         0.T.         1961         1962           Texas         1959         0.T.         1922         1921         1925         0.T.         1962</td><td>First Admitted         Full Year         Ordained         How and When         Date           Year         Year         How         Connection         Deacon         Elder     
   Rec'd - West Texas         Exc.         Ret'd           Texas         1951         O.T.         1962         O.T.         1961         1962         O.T.         <t< td=""><td>First Admitted         Full Year         Ordained         How and When Texas         Date First Admitted         Full Year Full Year         Ordained         How and When Texas         Date Full Year         Ordained         How and When Texas         Date Full Year         Percentage         Full Year         Percentage         Percentage</td><td>First Admitted         Full Year         Ordained         How and When Act Texas         Date Act Date Ac</td><td>First Admitted         Full Year         Ordained         How and When How and When Series         Date of Connection Deacon Elder         How and When Rec'd - West Texas         Date of Connection Deacon Elder         How and When Rec'd - West Texas         Date of Connection Deacon Elder         How and When Rec'd - West Texas         Date of Connection Deacon Elder         How and West Texas         Date of Connection Deacon Elder         How and West Texas         Date of Connection Deacon Elder         How and West Texas         Date of Connection Deacon Elder         How and West Texas         Date of Connection Deacon Elder         How and West Texas         Date of Connection Deacon Elder         How and West Texas         Date of Connection Deacon Elder         How and West Texas         Date of Connection Deacon Elder         How and West Texas         Date of Connection Deacon Elder         How and West Texas         Date of Connection Deacon Elder         How and West Texas         Date of Connection Deacon Elder         How and West Texas         Date of Connection Deacon Elder         How and West Texas         Date of Connection Deacon Elder         How and West Texas         Date of Connection Deacon Elder         How and West Texas         Date of Connection Deacon Elder         How and West Texas         Date of Connection Deacon Elder         How and West Texas         Date of Connection Deacon Elder         How and West Texas         Date of Connection Deacon Elder         How and West Texas         Date of Connection Deacon Elder         How and West Te</td><td>First Admitted         Full Year         Ordained         How and When         Date           Texas         1961         O.T.         1962         O.T.         1961         1962         O.T.         1961           Texas         1959         O.T.         1963         1961         1962         O.T.         1961         1962           Texas         1921         O.T.         1923         1921         1925         O.T.         1962         1962           Texas         1921         O.T.         1923         1921         1925         O.T.         1962         1962         O.T.         1962         1962         O.T.         1962         1962         O.T.         1962         O.</td><td>First Admitted         Full Var         Ordained         How and When         Date           Texas         Year         How         Connection         Deacon         Elder         Rec'd - West Texas         Exc.         Ret'd           Texas         1951         O.T.         1963         1961         1962         O.T.         1951           Texas         1921         O.T.         1922         1921         1925         O.T.         1921         1952           Texas         1921         O.T.         1922         1921         1925         O.T.         1921         1952         O.T.         1952         1952         O.T.         1952         1952         O.T.         1952         1952         O.T.         19</td><td>First Admitted         Full Vear         Ordained         How and When         Date           Texas         1961         O.T.         1962         O.T.         1961         1962         O.T.         1961           Texas         1951         O.T.         1963         1961         1962         O.T.         1961         1975           Texas         1951         O.T.         1922         1921         1925         O.T.         1921         1956           Texas         1924         O.T.         1922         1921         1925         O.T.         1921         1956           Texas         1924         O.T.         1926         1924         O.T.         1920         1956           Texas         1924         O.T.         1926         1924         O.T.         1920         1957           Texas         1957         O.T.         1956         1956         O.T.         1957         1957           Texas         1957         O.T.         1958         1956         O.T.         1957         1956           Texas         1954         O.T.         1956         1956         O.T.         1957         1946           Texas</td><td>First Admitted         Full Year         Ordained         How and When         Date           Texas         1961         O.T.         1963         1961         O.T.         1961           Texas         1963         O.T.         1963         1961         O.T.         1961           Texas         1959         O.T.         1963         1971         1962         1971         1961           Texas         1921         O.T.         1923         1921         1925         0.T.         1921         1962           Texas         1921         O.T.         1926         1926         1926         0.T.         1920         1952           Texas         1924         O.T.         1926         1926         1926         0.T.         1920         1952           Texas         1954         O.T.         1926         1956         1957         0.T.         1952         1952           Texas         1954         O.T.         1956         1956         0.T.         1952         1946         0.T.         1946           Texas         1954         O.T.         1954         1954         1956         0.T.         1946         1946</td><td>First Admitted         Full Vear         Ordained         How and When         Date           Texas         1961         O.T.         1963         1961         O.T.         1961           Texas         1961         O.T.         1963         1961         O.T.         1961           Texas         1950         O.T.         1963         1971         1952         1951           Texas         1921         0.T.         1923         1921         1952         0.T.         1962           Texas         1924         O.T.         1926         1926         1926         0.T.         1962         1952           Texas         1924         O.T.         1926         1926         0.T.         1952         1952         0.T.         1952         0.T.<!--</td--><td>First Admitted         Full Year         Ordained         How and When         Date on Connection         Decide of the Connection         Potal med on Connection</td></td></t<><td>First Admitted         Full Year         Ordained         How and When         Date of Connection         Apple of Connection         Portained of Connection         Port of Connection         Portained of Connection</td><td>First Admitted         Fold Midted         How and When         Date on Elder         How and When         Date on Elder         How and Midted         Fold Midte</td><td>First Admitted         Full Year         Ordained         How and When         Date           Texas         1961         O.T.         1962         O.T.         1961         Per Assistance         Feb. Assistance         Exc.         Ref. d. West Texas         Exc.         Ref. d. West Texas</td><td>First Admitted         Cull Year         Ordained         How and When         Date of Connection         Date of Connection         Deciding         Property           Texas         1961         O.T.         1963         1961         1962         O.T.         1961         Property         Pr</td><td>First Admitted         Full Year         Ordained         How and When         Date of Connection         Condition           Texas         1961         O.T.         1963         1961         1962         O.T.         1961         Per Per Per Per Per Per Per Per Per Per</td><td>First Admitted         Fluit Veat         Ordained         How and When         Date of the content         Ordained         How and When         Date of the content         D</td><td>First Admitted         Fluit Veat         Ordained         How and When         Date of the content         Ordained         How and When         Date of the content         D</td><td>  First Admitted</td></td></t<> | First Admitted         Full Year         Ordained         How and When         Date           Year         How         Connection         Deacon         Elder         Rec'd • West Texas         Exc.         Ret'd           Texas         1961         0.T.         1963         1961         1962         0.T.         1961         1962           Texas         1959         0.T.         1922         1921         1925         0.T.         1962 | First Admitted         Full Year         Ordained         How and When         Date           Year         Year         How         Connection         Deacon         Elder         Rec'd - West Texas         Exc.         Ret'd           Texas         1951         O.T.         1962         O.T.       
 1961         1962         O.T.         1962         O.T. <t< td=""><td>First Admitted         Full Year         Ordained         How and When Texas         Date First Admitted         Full Year Full Year         Ordained         How and When Texas         Date Full Year         Ordained         How and When Texas         Date Full Year         Percentage         Full Year         Percentage         Percentage</td><td>First Admitted         Full Year         Ordained         How and When Act Texas         Date Act Date Ac</td><td>First Admitted         Full Year         Ordained         How and When How and When Series         Date of Connection Deacon Elder         How and When Rec'd - West Texas         Date of Connection Deacon Elder         How and When Rec'd - West Texas         Date of Connection Deacon Elder         How and When Rec'd - West Texas         Date of Connection Deacon Elder         How and West Texas         Date of Connection Deacon Elder         How and West Texas         Date of Connection Deacon Elder         How and West Texas         Date of Connection Deacon Elder         How and West Texas         Date of Connection Deacon Elder         How and West Texas         Date of Connection Deacon Elder         How and West Texas         Date of Connection Deacon Elder         How and West Texas         Date of Connection Deacon Elder         How and West Texas         Date of Connection Deacon Elder         How and West Texas         Date of Connection Deacon Elder         How and West Texas         Date of Connection Deacon Elder         How and West Texas         Date of Connection Deacon Elder         How and West Texas         Date of Connection Deacon Elder         How and West Texas         Date of Connection Deacon Elder         How and West Texas         Date of Connection Deacon Elder         How and West Texas         Date of Connection Deacon Elder         How and West Texas         Date of Connection Deacon Elder         How and West Texas         Date of Connection Deacon Elder         How and West Texas         Date of Connection Deacon Elder         How and West Te</td><td>First Admitted         Full Year         Ordained         How and When         Date           Texas         1961         O.T.         1962         O.T.         1961         1962         O.T.         1961           Texas         1959         O.T.         1963         1961         1962         O.T.         1961         1962           Texas         1921         O.T.         1923         1921         1925         O.T.         1962         1962           Texas         1921         O.T.         1923         1921         1925         O.T.         1962         1962         O.T.         1962         1962         O.T.         1962         1962         O.T.         1962         O.</td><td>First Admitted         Full Var         Ordained         How and When         Date           Texas         Year         How         Connection         Deacon         Elder         Rec'd - West Texas         Exc.         Ret'd           Texas         1951         O.T.         1963         1961         1962         O.T.         1951           Texas         1921         O.T.         1922         1921         1925         O.T.         1921         1952           Texas         1921         O.T.         1922         1921         1925         O.T.         1921         1952         O.T.         1952         1952         O.T.         1952         1952         O.T.         1952         1952         O.T.         19</td><td>First Admitted         Full Vear         Ordained         How and When         Date           Texas         1961         O.T.         1962         O.T.         1961         1962         O.T.         1961           Texas         1951         O.T.         1963         1961         1962         O.T.         1961         1975           Texas         1951         O.T.         1922         1921         1925         O.T.         1921         1956           Texas         1924         O.T.         1922         1921         1925         O.T.         1921         1956           Texas         1924         O.T.         1926         1924         O.T.         1920         1956           Texas         1924         O.T.         1926         1924         O.T.         1920         1957           Texas         1957         O.T.         1956         1956         O.T.         1957         1957           Texas         1957         O.T.         1958         1956         O.T.         1957         1956           Texas         1954         O.T.         1956         1956         O.T.         1957         1946           Texas</td><td>First Admitted         Full Year         Ordained         How and When         Date           Texas         1961         O.T.         1963         1961         O.T.         1961           Texas         1963         O.T.         1963         1961         O.T.         1961           Texas         1959         O.T.         1963         1971         1962         1971         1961           Texas         1921         O.T.         1923         1921         1925         0.T.         1921         1962           Texas         1921         O.T.         1926         1926         1926         0.T.         1920         1952           Texas         1924         O.T.         1926         1926         1926         0.T.         1920         1952           Texas         1954         O.T.         1926         1956         1957         0.T.         1952         1952           Texas         1954         O.T.         1956         1956         0.T.         1952         1946         0.T.         1946           Texas         1954         O.T.         1954         1954         1956         0.T.         1946         1946</td><td>First Admitted         Full Vear         Ordained         How and When         Date           Texas         1961         O.T.         1963         1961         O.T.         1961           Texas         1961         O.T.         1963         1961         O.T.         1961           Texas         1950         O.T.         1963         1971         1952         1951           Texas         1921         0.T.         1923         1921         1952         0.T.         1962           Texas         1924         O.T.         1926         1926         1926         0.T.         1962         1952           Texas         1924         O.T.         1926         1926         0.T.         1952         1952         0.T.         1952         0.T.<!--</td--><td>First Admitted         Full Year         Ordained         How and When         Date on Connection         Decide of the Connection         Potal med on Connection</td></td></t<> <td>First Admitted         Full Year         Ordained         How and When         Date of Connection         Apple of Connection         Portained of Connection         Port of Connection         Portained of Connection</td> <td>First Admitted         Fold Midted         How and When         Date on Elder         How and When         Date on Elder         How and Midted         Fold Midte</td> <td>First Admitted         Full Year         Ordained         How and When         Date           Texas         1961         O.T.         1962         O.T.         1961         Per Assistance         Feb. Assistance         Exc.         Ref. d. West Texas         Exc.         Ref. d. West Texas</td> <td>First Admitted         Cull Year         Ordained         How and When         Date of Connection         Date of Connection         Deciding         Property           Texas         1961         O.T.         1963         1961         1962         O.T.         1961         Property         Pr</td> <td>First Admitted         Full Year         Ordained         How and When         Date of Connection         Condition           Texas         1961         O.T.         1963         1961         1962         O.T.         1961         Per Per Per Per Per Per Per Per Per Per</td> <td>First Admitted         Fluit Veat         Ordained         How and When         Date of the content         Ordained         How and When         Date of the content         D</td> <td>First Admitted         Fluit Veat         Ordained         How and When         Date of the content         Ordained         How and When         Date of the content         D</td> <td>  First Admitted</td> | First Admitted         Full Year         Ordained         How and When Texas         Date First Admitted         Full Year Full Year         Ordained         How and When Texas         Date Full Year         Ordained         How and When Texas         Date Full Year         Percentage         Full Year         Percentage         Percentage | First Admitted         Full Year         Ordained         How and When Act Texas         Date Act Date Ac | First Admitted         Full Year         Ordained         How and When How and When Series         Date of Connection Deacon Elder         How and When Rec'd - West Texas         Date of Connection Deacon Elder         How and When Rec'd - West Texas         Date of Connection Deacon Elder         How and When Rec'd - West Texas         Date of Connection Deacon Elder         How and West Texas         Date of Connection Deacon Elder         How and West Texas         Date of Connection Deacon Elder         How and West Texas         Date of Connection Deacon Elder         How and West Texas         Date of Connection Deacon Elder         How and West Texas         Date of Connection Deacon Elder         How and West Texas         Date of Connection Deacon Elder         How and West Texas         Date of Connection Deacon Elder         How and West Texas         Date of Connection Deacon Elder         How and West Texas         Date of Connection Deacon Elder         How and West Texas         Date of Connection Deacon Elder         How and West Texas         Date of Connection Deacon Elder         How and West Texas     
   Date of Connection Deacon Elder         How and West Texas         Date of Connection Deacon Elder         How and West Texas         Date of Connection Deacon Elder         How and West Texas         Date of Connection Deacon Elder         How and West Texas         Date of Connection Deacon Elder         How and West Texas         Date of Connection Deacon Elder         How and West Texas         Date of Connection Deacon Elder         How and West Te | First Admitted         Full Year         Ordained         How and When         Date           Texas         1961         O.T.         1962         O.T.         1961         1962         O.T.         1961           Texas         1959         O.T.         1963         1961         1962         O.T.         1961         1962           Texas         1921         O.T.         1923         1921         1925         O.T.         1962         1962           Texas         1921         O.T.         1923         1921         1925         O.T.         1962         1962         O.T.         1962         1962         O.T.         1962         1962         O.T.         1962         O. | First Admitted         Full Var         Ordained         How and When         Date           Texas         Year         How         Connection         Deacon         Elder         Rec'd - West Texas         Exc.         Ret'd           Texas         1951         O.T.         1963         1961         1962         O.T.         1951           Texas         1921         O.T.         1922         1921         1925         O.T.         1921         1952           Texas         1921         O.T.         1922         1921         1925         O.T.         1921         1952         O.T.         1952         1952         O.T.         1952         1952         O.T.         1952         1952         O.T.         19 | First Admitted         Full Vear         Ordained         How and When         Date           Texas         1961         O.T.         1962         O.T.         1961         1962         O.T.         1961           Texas         1951         O.T.         1963         1961         1962         O.T.         1961         1975           Texas         1951         O.T.         1922         1921         1925         O.T.         1921         1956           Texas         1924         O.T.         1922         1921         1925         O.T.         1921         1956           Texas         1924         O.T.         1926         1924         O.T.         1920         1956           Texas         1924         O.T.         1926         1924         O.T.         1920         1957           Texas         1957         O.T.         1956         1956         O.T.         1957         1957           Texas         1957         O.T.         1958         1956         O.T.         1957         1956           Texas         1954         O.T.         1956         1956         O.T.         1957         1946           Texas | First Admitted         Full Year         Ordained         How and When         Date           Texas         1961         O.T.         1963         1961         O.T.         1961           Texas         1963         O.T.         1963         1961         O.T.         1961           Texas         1959         O.T.         1963         1971         1962         1971         1961           Texas         1921         O.T.         1923         1921         1925         0.T.         1921         1962           Texas         1921         O.T.         1926         1926         1926         0.T.         1920         1952           Texas         1924         O.T.         1926         1926         1926         0.T.         1920         1952           Texas         1954         O.T.         1926         1956         1957         0.T.         1952         1952           Texas         1954         O.T.         1956         1956         0.T.         1952         1946         0.T.         1946           Texas         1954         O.T.         1954         1954         1956         0.T.         1946         1946 | First Admitted         Full Vear         Ordained         How and When         Date           Texas         1961         O.T.         1963         1961         O.T.         1961           Texas         1961         O.T.         1963         1961         O.T.         1961           Texas         1950         O.T.         1963         1971         1952         1951           Texas         1921         0.T.         1923         1921         1952         0.T.         1962           Texas         1924         O.T.         1926         1926         1926         0.T.         1962         1952           Texas         1924         O.T.         1926         1926         0.T.         1952         1952         0.T.         1952         0.T. </td <td>First Admitted         Full Year         Ordained         How and When         Date on Connection         Decide of the Connection         Potal med on Connection</td> | First Admitted         Full Year         Ordained         How and When         Date on Connection         Decide of the Connection         Potal med on Connection | First Admitted         Full Year         Ordained         How and When         Date of Connection         Apple of Connection         Portained of Connection         Port of Connection         Portained of Connection | First Admitted         Fold Midted         How and When         Date on Elder         How and When         Date on Elder         How and Midted         Fold Midte | First Admitted         Full Year         Ordained         How and When         Date           Texas         1961         O.T.         1962         O.T.         1961         Per Assistance         Feb. Assistance         Exc.         Ref. d. West Texas         Exc.         Ref. d. West Texas | First Admitted         Cull Year         Ordained         How and When         Date of Connection         Date of Connection         Deciding         Property           Texas         1961         O.T.         1963         1961         1962         O.T.         1961         Property         Pr | First Admitted         Full Year         Ordained         How and When         Date of Connection         Condition           Texas         1961         O.T.         1963         1961         1962         O.T.         1961         Per | First Admitted         Fluit Veat         Ordained         How and When         Date of the content         Ordained         How and When         Date of the content         D | First Admitted         Fluit Veat         Ordained         How and When         Date of the content         Ordained         How and When         Date of the content         D | First Admitted           |

Years of	10 13 13 13 13 13 13 13	38 46 45 40 45 40	4 1 2 3 3 4 4 5 4 5 4 5 4 5 4 5 6 4 6 4 6 6 6 6 6	7 2 2 2 4 5 8 8 9 4 9 1 1 2 6 2 3 4 5 1 2 8 4 5 1 2 8 5 1 5 1 5 6 8 1 5 6 8 1 5 1 5 6 8 1	39
Date Ret'd		1956	1959	1948 1958 1958	1962
Exc.	9			9	
and When West Texas	1927 1923 1933	1925 1925 1939 1947 1919 1922 1959	1946 1939 1925 1927 1924 1951 1939	1946 1943 1943 1956 1952 1952 1954 1954 1951 1951 1951 1951 1951 1951	CTCT
How Rec'd.	HHHH	O.T. O.T. O.T.	Cred. 0.T. 0.T. 0.T. Mer.	0.000 THE HILL IN	3
ained	1929 1937 1951	1929 1929 1961 1949 1923 1915 1963	1948 1941 1929 1926 1955 1959 1951	1950 1947 1947 1959 1950 1951 1955 1955 1955 1955 1955	1925
Orda	953 925 933 947	1925 1925 1955 1919 1911 1922 1959	1946 1943 1925 1927 1924 1951	1946 1941 1951 1952 1954 1954 1951 1951 1951 1951 1951 1957	0 00
Full Year Connection	1955 1927 1935 1951	1927 1927 1961 1921 1924 1963	1959 1948 1941 1927 1929 1926 1955	1948 1945 1945 1950 1950 1950 1951 1951 1951 1951 195	92
How	0.1. 0.1.	0000 00000 EHHHHH		000 00000000000000000000000000000000000	
First Admitt		1925 1925 1924 1947 1911 1922 1959	1946 1939 1925 1927 1924 1951 1951	1946 1943 1943 1952 1952 1953 1954 1951 1951 1951 1951 1951	0
Conference	FHHHH	West Texas	West Texas	West Texas	West Texas West Texas
Present	Ef. Ef.	Ef. Ef. Ef. Ef. Re. O.T.	Ef. Ef. Ef. Ef. Re.	Ef. Ef. Ef. Ef. Ef. Ef. Ef. Ef. Ef. Ef.	Re.
Name	King, King, Kuyker Loud, Loud,	7	Mooring, J. D. Owens, C. D. Owens, J. G. Palmer, R. L. *Pharms, S. G. Phoenix, J. B. Pierce, I. H. Pitts, A. S. *Polk, Collie J. Porter, A. D.	Preciphs, John  *Proctor, L. R. Purnell, E. C. Reed, M. T. Richardson, J. B. Rogers, E. A. Ross, James Seabrook, J. J. Simms, T. J. D. Simms, T. J. D. Simms, T. J. D. Simms, T. J. D. Stanley, Roy E. Spencer, E. L. Stewart, Taylor Stone, M. C. Tanner, Emmitt J. Walmsley, Walter Washington, Wm. J. Washington, Wm. J. Wabb, W. A. Woods, P. L. S. Wade, Robie Wattley, J. L.	F. D. Record in process of being con

Men Men	World Ser. & Conf. Bene.  No. of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)  Membership (Including Mesleyan Service Guild)  Amt. Pald for Local Church and Community Work  Membership  Mem	0 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42	2         34         1         12         4         9300         1500         3000           1         40         400         Yes         20         1         1         75000         17000         3000         15000         15000         15000         15000         15000         15000         15000         15000         15000         15000         15000         15000         15000         15000         15000         15000         1000	35 521 3166 17 169 26 45 622 35 437 3392 Yes 121 34 45 622	7 84 126 17 48 8 200 1000 94069 8000	urt-Martindale, J. D. Mooring Union Hill, Fred D. Young avaca, Marshall Majors arcos-Tilman, H. T. Franks  19 Sublime, A. T. Hargrove 20 Victoria: Webster, Z. W. Holmes 21 Winchester Ct., Taylor Stewart 22 Yoakum-Shiner, Edward Clark 40 District Parish 40 District Parish 52 Yoakum-Shiner, Edward Clark 53 Yoakum-Shiner, Edward Clark 54 District Parish 55 Yoakum-Shiner, Edward Clark 66 District Parish 67 Young
hool Membership Attendance Additional Information	Total Adults (22 & older) In Entire Church School Membership Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages) Av. Attendance Additional Sessions of Children Av. Attendance MYF Sunday Evening Meetings Av. Attendance MYF Av. Attendance Moetings Av. Attendance Moetings Av. Attendance Moetings Aunday Evening Meetings Aunday Evening Meetings Adult Home and Fxtension Members Members Adult Home and Fxtension Members Ch. Schools Members Ch. School Memb. Joining In Vacation Ch. Schools Ch. School Memb. Joining Uh. School Memb. Joining Ch. School Memb. Joining Ch. School Memb. Joining Oh. Of Classes of Groups Using Apvd. Meth. Lsn. Mat. Ch. School Offering for	16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30	12     82     11     5     5     5     10     1     37     1     4       87     188     31     75     75     10     1     1     1     1     4       25     18     10     17     10     11     11     11     20       10     141     55     30     30     25     12     10     1     1     11     20       14     64     40     10     10     10     10     10     10     60       12     62     21     10     10     10     10     10     20       12     62     21     10     21     10     20     10     20       12     62     30     10     14     4 <td< td=""><td>501 1945 764 305 341 248 134 82 31 57 39 417 23 129 621 474 1912 474 261 381 190 135 104 89 67 39 695 43 160 614</td><td>37 33 290 42 40 58 1 22 58 10 22 20 31 7</td><td>5 Columbus: St. Paul, J. W. Elliott 6 Cuero-Yorktown, S. M. Franklin 7 Dale-Smithville, J. L. Houston 8 Edna: Scruggs Chapel, E. J. Tanner 9 El Campo Parish, Sherril Moore 10 Gollad Parish, T. J. D. Simms 11 Hallettsville-Breslau, S. G. Pharms 18 Schulenb</td></td<>	501 1945 764 305 341 248 134 82 31 57 39 417 23 129 621 474 1912 474 261 381 190 135 104 89 67 39 695 43 160 614	37 33 290 42 40 58 1 22 58 10 22 20 31 7	5 Columbus: St. Paul, J. W. Elliott 6 Cuero-Yorktown, S. M. Franklin 7 Dale-Smithville, J. L. Houston 8 Edna: Scruggs Chapel, E. J. Tanner 9 El Campo Parish, Sherril Moore 10 Gollad Parish, T. J. D. Simms 11 Hallettsville-Breslau, S. G. Pharms 18 Schulenb
CHURCH MEMBERSHIP CHURCH Scho	Total Full Members Received this year on Received this year on Received this year or Received trom Other Received from Other Denominations Removed by Transler to Removed by Transler to Removed by Quarterly Removed by Quarterly Removed by Quarterly Removed by Death Total Full Members Fresents or Guardlan Freparatory Members Now on Preparatory Members Now on Preparatory Members Now on Total Other Leaders In Entire Church School	1 2 3 4 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	2         96         2         1         3         96         7         15         44         11           3         13         2         1         3         2         4         197         7         15         13         49         47           4         518         6         3         2         1         1         535         5         8         50         21         39         38           5         291         3         291         3         24         11         11         121         33         28         39         38           6         121         1         1         4         14         4         121         3         44         11         30         28         30         28         30	↑ 4094 74 40 20 20 6 26 66 4110 57 109 388 251 609 578 5 4094 105 62 33 45 73 15 78 4083 51 348 424 258 585 563 4	• 31 22 15 25 67 11 12 27 6 239 36 7 24 15	Total (or Carried Forward) Total Last Year Austin: St. Peters, Cleo Metcalf Austin: Simpson, T. R. Watkins Austin: Wesley Chapel, P. L. S. 1

Table No. 2 West Texas Conference, Central Jurisdiction, May, 1963

The Methodist Church

to	rer
I Repor	reasu
Financia	Texas, T
	Dallas,
	Owens,
	Garfield
	-

	Grand Total Paid (Not total Raised) TT-64 bna 74-44 sand 49-TT	78	28980 28980 7191 1866 3206 3206 33048 3048 3048 3048 3048 3509 1277 1442 3503 1339 1543	112481	354	S. Sr.
Conference Benevolences	Colleges. Uni's., Sem's.  Oprtnl. Exp.: Wes. Fnd. Cap. Exp.: Cols., Untys., Sems. & Wes. Fndtn. Homes for Child., Yth. & Aged Conference Advance Specials W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash to Dist. & Conf. Treas. All Other Benevolences	67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77	10 46 49 75 1500 25 132 10 88 10 35 12 34 12 34 12 34 12 34 12 34 12 34 150 25 25 177 20 153	120 272 2639 186 182 1598	90 1041	17 San Marcos-Tilman, H. T. Franks 18 Schulenburg Parish, S. D. Miller 19 Sublime, C. Finley 20 Victoria: Webster, Z. W. Holmes, 21 Winchester, E. M. Cooper 22 Yoakum-Shiner, Edward Clark
	General Advance Specials One Great Hour of Sharing TV-Radio Ministry Fund Methodist Student Day Methodist Student Day Methodist Student Day Operations Sunday Operational Expenses:	60 61 62 63 64 65 66 (	3 10 10 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100	58 41 60 65 5 1120 133 95 113 75 3 750	75 54 53 10 2 370	S. G. Pharms Parish, Elmo Watson rtindale, J. D. Mooring Hill, F. D. Young uit, Taylor Stewart Marshall Majors
World Srvce.	Accepted Pald World Service Special Gifts	57b 58a 58b 58c 59	2 99 99 99 99 99 99 790 790 790 790 790 7	02 6158 6158 6158 05 7274 7274 6272 1	3 1116 1116 114	11 Hallettsville, 12 La Grange P 13 Lockhart-Mai 14 Luling-Union 15 Oakland Circ 16 Port Lavaca,
Conecti. Fund Co-op.	General Administration Jurisdictional, Area, Conf. and Dist. Administration	55 56 57a	2006 1330 1450 1510 1510 1510 1510 1510 1510 151	160 4514 102 1 203 5916 105 1	43 1402 3	II, J. W. Elliott S. M. Franklin L. Houston J. Tanner Sherril Moore J. D. Simms
Conf. Min.	Pald	2b 53a 53b 54a 54b	25 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26	29 4317 3404 37 5278 3445	12 961 41	5 Columbus: St. Paul, 6 Cuero-Yorktown, S. 7 Dale-Smithville, J. 1 8 Edna-Morales, E. J 9 El Campo Parish, Sl 10 Goliad Parish, T. J.
Dist. S U P	Pald	51a 51b 52a 52b	286 565 865 865 865 865 865 865 865 865 8	6605 6443 681 629 6977 6857 724 637	372 414 43 1	etcalf atkins L. S. Woods
stors & Asso. Pastors	Pald Pastor  Pald Pastor and  Total Pald Pastor and Associate Pastor(s)  Travel and Expense Fund  Paid Pastor's and Asso's. (s')	49a 49b 49c 50	2500 4160 4160 5400 5400 5400 5400 5400 5400 5400 1200 1140 1140 1170 11696 1170 1189	41389 41389 3767 41230 41230 3605	2930 2930 162	STIN-VICTORIA  Altair Ct., J. W. Goode  Austin: St. Peters, Cleo M  Austin: Simpson, T. R. W.  Austin: Wesley Chapel, P.
EXPENDITURES for Pas	Paid on Principal & Interest on Old Indebtedness etc.  Paid for Buildings and Improvements Improvements Incidentals, etc.  Paid for Ch. School Admn'tn Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc.  Salary Claim: Pastor, Associate Pastor(s)	4 45 46 47	184888888 11 12 134 11 11	10494 12682 16359 2000 43498 13328 9867 16247 1957 42420	2834 2492 112 43 1078	Total Last Year  Total Last Year  Total Last Year  Total Last Year  2 A 2 A Increase 3 A 4 A

Repor	Texa,
fafisfical	San Antonio,
S	San
	Purnell,
	ن
	ш

W.S.C.S. Meth. PHOPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS	Ch. School Memb. Joining No. of Classes or Groups Using Apvd. Meth. Lsn. Mat. World Ser. & Conf. Bene. Groups, or Circles) Wesleyan Service Guild) Amt. Pald for Local Church and Community Work	27         28         29         30         31         32         33         34         35         36         37         38         39         40         41         42         43a         43b           20         10         12         11         16         15         15         16         15         16	13 Ft. Worth: Cogswell, C. W. Anderson 14 Ft. Worth: Cowan-McMillan, S. A. White 15 Ft. Worth: Morningside, M. E. Hoage 15 St. Andrews, L. L. Haynes, Sr. 16 St. Andrews, L. L. Haynes, Sr. 17 Thompson Chapel, S. A. Keesee 18 Milford-Italey, J. B. Holden 19 Pelham Ct., J. B. Phoenix 20 Grand Prairie, A. N. Johnson 21 Sherman: St. James, W. A. Webb 22 Waxahachie, Mitchel Champion 23 Wichita Falls, C. Espie 40 District Parish
H U R C H S C H	Average Attendance at Schools Gonstituents  Av. Attendance Math. Sunday School (All Ages)  Av. Attendance Additional Sunday Evening Meetings  Av. Attendance MYF  Sunday Evening Meetings  Meet. Other Than Sun. Sch.  Members  Tourisery Home  Members  Adult Home and  Extension Members  Member of Church  Extension Members  Mumber of Church  Schools on Charge	30         10         19         20         21         22         23         24         25         26         27           26         10         10         10         10         10         11         12         12         12         13         13         13         13         14         15         10 </td <td>7 Dallas: Trinity, R. L. Foy 8 Dallas: Highland Hills, E. E. Allen 9 Dallas: Warren, J. G. Owens 10 Denison: Haven, A. D. Minor 11 Ennis: St. Delight, J. R. Carruthers 12 Ferris-Lancaster, B. T. Adams</td>	7 Dallas: Trinity, R. L. Foy 8 Dallas: Highland Hills, E. E. Allen 9 Dallas: Warren, J. G. Owens 10 Denison: Haven, A. D. Minor 11 Ennis: St. Delight, J. R. Carruthers 12 Ferris-Lancaster, B. T. Adams
BERSHIP	Removed by Death Total Full Members Parents or Guardian Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children) And Other Leaders and Other Leaders In Entire Church School	8         9         10         11         12         13         14         15         16           39         14         3         12         10         5           40         13         12         12         7         7           81         3         14         3         12         10         5           19         1621         8         15         73         6         45         300         88         113           2         595         8         15         73         6         7         7         20         395           2         595         8         16         24         80         50         65           4         97         1         1         1         6         18         18         16           551         10         6         16         8         6         5         27           4         97         1         1         6         16         16         8         4         16           531         6         1         1         1         1         1         1         113         10         1 </td <td>DALLAS  1 Corsicana: S 2 Dallas: Carv 3 Dallas: Crest 4 Dallas: Ham 5 Dallas: St. I 6 Dallas: St. I</td>	DALLAS  1 Corsicana: S 2 Dallas: Carv 3 Dallas: Crest 4 Dallas: Ham 5 Dallas: St. I 6 Dallas: St. I
CHURCH MEM	Total Full Members Reported Last Year Received this year on Received by Transler from Received from Other Denominations Removed by Transler to Other Methodist Churches Other Methodist Churches Removed by Transler to Other Methodist Churches Conf. Action or Withdrawn Removed to Other Denom.	1 2 3 6 6 7  2 40 2 22 22 2 3  3 36 1 22 22 2 3  6 1595 14 18 13 3 3  10 109 1 1 2 2 2  11 10 109 1 1 2 1  12 10 109 1 1 1 1 2  14 535 2 7 4 14 3  15 152 1 14 14 1 1 1 1  20 52 1 4 18 13  21 108 2 1 4 18 1 1  22 2 2  23 107 2 3 4 15 5  4 6064 68 94 125 53 4 15 5  4 6240 129 63 83 46 36 17 9	(or Carried Forward) Last Year se •• Decrease

		Grand Total Paid (Not total Raised) TT-99 bna T9-99 sanid bbA		2015 10110 10110 10110 32923 32923 32923 32923 3293 1734 5485 14035 14035 3279 3279 3279 3279	104033	54734	
E S Other	Conference Benevolences	Operational Expenses: Colleges, Uni's., Sem's. Colleges, Uni's., Sem's. Cap. Exp.: Wes. Fnd. Homes for Child., Yth. & Age. Conference Advance Specials Conference Advance Specials W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash to Dist. & Conf. Treas. Cash to Dist. & Conf. Treas.	8 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77	17 11 11 100 9 5 9 5 9 5 9 125 1750 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 1	000 007	0 241 21 1495	19 Pelham Circuit, J. B. Phoenix 19 Grand Prairie, A. N. Johnson 20 Sherman: St. James, Walter Webb 21 Waxahachie, Mitchell Champion 22 Wichita Falls, Charles Espie
forld Srv	Conference	Accepted World Service Special Gifts General Advance Specials One Great Hour of Sharing TV-Radio Ministry Fund Methodist Student Day Methodist Student Day Methodist Student Day Methodist Youth Fund Methodist Student Day	a 58b 58c 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66	99 99 1 10 5 23 23 23 23 23 23 23 23 23 23 23 23 23	36 39 103 38	955 955 26 34 27 8 77 45 440	2 Ferris-Lancaster, B. T. Adams 3 Ft. Worth: Cogswell, M. Hodge 4 Cowan-McMillan, Saul White 5 St. Andrews, L. L. Haynes 6 Thompson, S. A. Keesee 7 Milford-Italy, C. W. Anderson
und nter-	Co-op.	General Administration Jurisdictional, Area, Conf. and Dist. Administration Apportioned Paid Apportioned	55 56 57a57b 58a	8 8 1 1 1 8 8 5 1 5 5 6 6 7 7 7 8 8 8 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 7 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 7	10408 182 182	14 3638 4 4 9.	E. E. Allen  Owens  orge Brewer  I, A. D. Minor
-	Claim's' Siry. Fund Fund	Apportioned Paid Apportioned baid	53a 53b 54a 54b	216 216 624 624 108 1640 1108 108 204 204 800 800 1110 110 465 86 50 257 40 40 400 400 400 400 1080 1080 400 400 144 144 15 465 15 15 465 15	4613 36	395 1352 4 4	Dallas: Trinity, R. L. F. Dallas: Highland Hills, Dallas: Warren, J. G. C. Dallas: Crest-Moore, G. Denison: Haven Chapel Ennis, J. R. Carruthers
AL SUPP	Supt.'s Epsc'l Fund Fund	Apportioned Pald Apportioned Pald	51a 51b 52a 52b	192 192 192 24 24 1553 1623 1623 1623 1623 1623 1623 1623 162	7499 1167 1	761 476 306 274	rl Goins 8 W. Holmes, Jr. 9 homas 10
MINISTERI		Paid Pastor(s)  Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor(s)  Travel and Expense Fund Paid Pastor's and Asso's. (s')	9a 49b 49c 50	1200 1200 100 50 50 50 600 600 600 1200 1200 2600 1 600 600 600 1200 1200 2600 1 1200 2600 1 1200 2600 1 1200 2600 1 1200 2600 200 1200 2700 250 176 2700 200 176 2700 200 176 2700 200 178 200 200 180 200	45859 7894	1910 1910 519	sicana, J. L. Wattley las: Carver Heights, Ea las: Hamilton Park, Z. las: St. Luke, Glover Tlas: St. Paul, I. B. Lor
URES for HURCH Pastor		Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, etc. Paid for Ch. School Admn'tn Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc Associate Pastor, Associate Pastor(s)		40 22 50 75 350 4160 4 24028 300 7200 7 206 27 6600 7 12000 125 1200 7 600 125 500 2 500 125 500 2 35 120 3120 3 3200 200 3120 3 3200 200 3120 3 3200 200 3120 3 328 65 890 1 328 65 890 1 328 65 800 1 328 65 800 1 328 65 800 1 328 65 800 1 320 25 1300 1 320 25 2700 2 320 25 2700 2 320 25 2700 2 320 25 2700 2 320 25 25 200 1 321 83 3000 1	2800 48666	6500 265 3217 1	Year  Year  •• Decrease 4 Dallas 5 Dallas 5 Dallas
EXPENDIT		Paid on Principal & Interest on Old Indebtedness etc. Paid for Buildings and Improvements			₫ 30754 11560	• 11735 27999	† Total A Total Last Ye • Increase

R ASSETS		Indebtedness on Current Expenses	42 438	416 46 2554 239 147 35 35 35 6605	Dykes ., Mason Johnson ood Richardson
отнея		Indebt. on Bulldings, Equipment, Parsonages	\$	12000 12000 300 300 5200 5200 5200 10000 167872 167872 1680 1680 167872	Haywood B. Rich
Y AND		Est. Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	9	12000 101100 200 15000 15000 4000 6773	Sanford: Ar West Laure rs, L. H. J
PROPERTY		Est. Value of Parsonages,	39	2000 112000 15000 15000 15	pe les
PR		Estimated Value of Church Bldgs., Equip., and Land	38	30000 30000 23000 23000 25000 25000 30000 40000 12000	Antor Antor uin: H uin: W trict P
_		No. of Organized Churches	37	-0-0000	
2		No. "Together" Subscriptions	36	1 4 10 Eu 11 11E   58 51	88228
Meth.	Z -	Number Chartered Groups Membership	34 35	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	velch e ts
F		and Community Work		111111 1 1111 11111 1111	C. F.
c.s.		Wesleyan Service Guild) Amt. Pald for Local Church	32 33	10 12 12 183 26 183 26 183 26 183 26 183 26 183 26 183 26 183 26 183 26 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	s, Ler 1, 0. B 1, A. S
W.S		Groups, or Circles) Membership (Including	-		Eade
		No. of Societies (Not Guilds,	6	lad lad	son E son E ob CP es Ch Luke
	ation	Ch. School Offering for World Ser. & Conf. Bene.	30	23 13 13 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150	East. Elliso Jacob Jones St. L
	mat	No. of Classes or Groups using Apvd. Meth. Lsn. Mat.	58	B 2 484841810804 814 124 14	00000
	- lufor	Ch. School Memb. Joining the Ch. on Prof. of Faith	28		Antoni Antoni Antoni Antoni
	=	Meth. Pupils & Constituents In Vacation Ch. Schools	27	84.84 8 8 8 88484 588 8 888 8	San A San A San A San A
	Addition	Number of Church Schools on Charge	56	-01-0000-1-1-01-1-1-1-10 BE 0	114 S.
0	PA	Adult Home and Extension Members	25	H 12 1 12 14 19 15 15 16	опппп
0	i	Youth Home and Extension Members	54	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	
0	90	Members Members	23	2 02 2 2 2 2 2 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Holden n Smith
I	ndanc	Av. Atnd. Adults in Ch. Sch. Meet. Other Than Sun. Sch.	22	24 8 410 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	_ N
S	Atten	Av. Attendance MYF Sunday Evening Meetings	12	5 25 25 12 16 8 68228 a 65558 5	Roger ds farrisc
		Sessions of Children	20		Field Field
I	1	Evening Flwshp, (All Ages) Av. Attendance Additional	61		E. L. Scott
0	<u>a</u> -	Av. Attend. Meth. Sunday		5     6 <td>les ligen,</td>	les ligen,
5	mbership	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	18	8 81833-818282848352482 25	Jonza Jondo Kerryi
O	٤ _	Total Church School Membership	17	8254RESEERSESEESESEESEE	98-76 01098-76
	School	Total Adults (22 & older) In Entire Church School	16	524 84 84 84 88 88 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	
		Total Youth (12-21 yrs) In Entire Church School	15	######################################	der
	Church	Total Children (0-11 yrs) in Entire Church School	41	*838383°628388888355884 E4 2	cer Alexan
		Total Officers, Teachers, and Other Leaders	13	484051-48511800800000 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Wall D.
_		Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children)	12	a 2228 8 80025228 8 255 188 0	T. E.
	tems.	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	=	2 2 2 1 2 2 6	ONIO Chris
SHIP	Bpts	intants Presented by Parents or Guardian	5	22222002 @ 040520 824 1 82 8	ANT eeville elmon
ER		Removed by Death Total Full Members	•	7.8.8.15.4.13.15.2.2.2.2.15.2.15.2.2.2.2.2.15.2.2.2.2	NA HOW
Σ	-	Removed to Other Denom.	-	4   Wuest 18 un 18 m	
Ш	-	Conf. Action or Withdrawn	-	13   1   128   28   29   12   148   12   148   12   148   12   148   12   148   12   148   12   148   12   148   12   148	a .
		Other Methodist Churches Removed by Quarterly	•	11 -111111111111111111111111	war
OH		Denominations Removed by Transfer to	10	11 1111110 11 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	For
B 0		Other Methodist Churches Received from Other	*		ried
O H O	_	Profession of Faith or Restored Received by Transfer from	•		Carrie
0	-	Reported Last Year on Received this year on	cı		Cor
		Total Full Members	-	825242328822998882214E E8	Total I

Conference, Central Jurisdiction, May, 1963

Table No. 2 West Texas

4	
Church	
dict	-
Aotho	
The A	
-	

Financial Report Texas, Treasurer

J. Garfield Owens, Dallas,

1	Grand Total Paid (Not total Raised)  TT-64 bna T4-47 and 49-77	3527 1049 17270 3997 1547 1547 1556 11656 11656 11631 6832 1104 32277 11631 6832 1104 32277 11631 11631 11631 11631 11631 1164195	Johnson
Other Other	Homes for Child., Yth. & Aged	64         65         66         67         68         69         70         71         72         73         74         75         76         45           18         200         30         87         45           60         8         10         84         75           10         50         30         87         88           10         84         10         84         88           10         50         48         25         239           20         100         47         25         300           3         107         47         25         300           3         107         47         25         300           1         100         102         102         33           5         6         969         427         258         1536         45           5         6         969         427         258         1536         45           5         6         969         427         258         1536         45           1         9         117         332         23         23         45	17 San Antonio: St. Luke, L. A. Walker 18 San Antonio: St. Paul, J. H. Carruther 19 Sanford, Antone Dykes 20 San Antonio: West Laurel Hts., Mason 21 Seguin: Harpers, L. H. Haywood ts 22 Seguin: Wesley, J. B. Richardson
	World Service Special Gifts General Advance Specials One Great Hour of Sharing Flwship of Suffering & Service TV-Radio Ministry Fund	5 60 61 62 63 5 20 5 20 5 10 15 5 10 15 14 9 5 4 4 151 38 88 151 38 29	Brothers J. S. Grattan Paul, E. C. Pur Eades, L. Welch Chapel, O. B. Co
orld S	Accepted  Accepted  Paid  Paid	58a 58b 58c 59  115 115 115 115 33 33 33 33 323 323 323 323 323 323 32	Antonio: Downs, Antonio: Ellison-E Antonio: Jacobs C Antonio: Jacobs C Antonio: Jones C
1 2	General Administration  Jurisdictional, Area, Conf. and Dist. Administration  Apportioned  Paid	55 56 57a 57b  2 47 3 3  1 193 21 21  8 144 5 3 3  1 193 21 21  1 150 3 3 3  2 1193 21 21  2 150 3 3 3  2 150 3 3 3  1 125 8 8  1 125 8 8  1 125 8 8  1 125 8 8  1 15 11  2 772 8 8 8  1 15 11  2 772 8 8  2 228 5 5 5  6 4900 91 91  6 2214 4 4 4  6 57a 57b	11 Nixo 12 San 13 San 14 San 15 San h 16 San
-	Paid  Apportioned  Apportioned  Paid  Paid  Paid	53b 54a 54b 50 46 600 175 20 20 20 110 45 837 26 506 167 62 62 50 1076 420 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25	e, Leroy Andrews Parish, A. C. Holden F. A. Rogers eroy Fields E. L. Harrison Scott, C. W. Smith
Epec'1	Diad biad	51b         52a         52b         53a           288         42         42         210           136         10         10         46           136         10         10         46           136         10         10         46           137         10         10         46           137         10         10         144           138         442         10         190           274         46         7         274           175         16         10         110           170         18         88         837           172         15         15         110           172         15         15         110           172         18         88         837           172         18         88         837           174         92         92         56           180         120         120         1076           180         120         120         1076           112         12         12         10           112         12         12         10           11	5 Floresville, 6 Gonzales F 7 Harlingen, 8 Hondo, Le 9 Kerrville, 10 Kingsville,
Pastors Dist	Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor(s)  Travel and Expense Fund Paid Pastor's and Asso's. (s')  Raid Pastor's and Asso's. (s')	49c         50         51a           2340         101         288           700         25         136           5200         300         832           1200         200         192           1200         200         192           1200         200         192           1200         300         832           1062         200         192           1062         300         174           1062         300         175           1100         312         274           1100         312         332           1100         332         175           1100         332         175           1100         332         172           4420         260         744           520         720         448           720         300         448           720         300         448           722         32         112           2800         600         448           47415         4477         7520           168         237         52	J. Walker G. F. Alexander sti, D. H. Hansboro
Pastors & Asso	Salary Claim: Pastor, Associate Pastor(s) Paid Pastor Paid Associate Pastor(s)	48         49a         49b           2340         2340         1200           1200         700         700           5200         5200         1200           1200         1200         1200           1200         1200         1200           240         240         240           2300         2300         1900           2080         2080         2080           1100         1800         1100           4420         4420         520           4680         4680         3079           720         720         5980           2860         2760         1400           1400         1400         1400           1000         722         2800           2800         2800         2800           2800         2800         2800           353         168	SAN ANTONIC  1 Beeville, M. 2 Belmont Ct. 3 Corpus Chris 4 Del Rio-Uva
DENDITURES for	Pald for Buildings and Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, etc. Paid for Ch. School Admn'tn Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc.	45         46         47           45         17         20           45         17         20           1675         2234         274           1289         250         43           1289         250         43           1289         250         43           200         250         43           200         224         12           200         23         52           1000         1200         60           1000         1200         60           100         200         52           100         1200         200           346         168         168           100         400         40         40           13229         10802         2275           15375         23817         2187           2146         13015         98	Last Year
EXPE	Pald on Principal & Interest on Old Indebtedness etc.	44 12 3200 13 3200 14 11000 15 992 17 11000 18 18508 18 18508 19 968 10 1000 10 10 1000 10	† Total  A Total L

E. C. Purnell, San Antonio, Texas

hurch School Membership Attendance Additional Information Men Men Attendance Additional Information Men Men Men Men Men Men Men Men Men Me	In Entire Church School  Total Youth (12-21 yrs) In Entire Church School Membership Av. Attend. Meth. Sunday Sessions of Children Av. Attendance MYF Av. Av. Attendance MYF Av.	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 4	15         % 6         29         19         20         19         2         4         6         20         2         4         5         6         20         10000         400         50         39           12         16         20         70         30         12         4         5         2         7         15         1         1         2         7500         300	48 537 645 2231 1112 312 198 239 178 167 58 211 38 501 26 139 1368 35 526 3070 7 254 34 38 453750 91450 4520 48033 186 186 192 192 1043 281 192 193 146 155 39 66 36 614 37 129 958 31 477 2857 8 201 27 31 406250 83050 7715 60319 96	04 211 302 69 31 6 46 42 12 19 145 2 11	Baker  S. Chilton-Goodville, Albert Matthews  Baker  G. Froza-Moody-Gatesville, Wilber Bledsoe  12 Maysfield Parish, I. C. Greer  13 Mexia: John W. Tatum  S. Chilton-Goodville, Albert Matthews  14 Rocky Cedar, H. D. Hamilton  15 Satin Majors, Robert L. Johnson  16 Temple: St. James, George L. Johnson  17 Union Memorial, W. W. Baker  18 Valley Mills, S. W. Curtis  19 Waco: Bracks, G. J. Goff  20 Waco: Wesley, L. E. Muse  21 Waco: Mt. Zion, S. M. Cleaver  22 Waco: St. James, Lavalle Lowe  40 District Parish
RCH MEMBERSHIP	Received from Other Denominations Removed by Transier to Action or Withdrawn Conf. Action or Withdrawn Removed by Quarterly Removed by Quarterly Removed by Death Total Full Members Fresented by Preparatory Members Now on Youth. Adults Roll (Baptized Children, Youth. Adults and Other Leaders	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 1	3     8     1     1     60     2     36     13       4     5     3     10     2     11     10     10       4     5     3     10     3     11     12     14       4     5     3     10     3     11     12     14       1     1     2     124     3     19     11     12     11       2     2     2     24     9     3     19     11     11     12     14       3     1     2     2     144     7     18     22     14       4     3     2     4     4     4     4     4     4     4     4     4     4     4     4     11     12     14	33 33 20 6 38 3381 82 89 762 308 7 27 51 27 19 28 3005 70 101 687 278 6	6 18 7 13 10 379 12 85 30 10	Forward) WACO  1 Bartlett Parish, D. B. 2 Belton Parish, Z. E. K 3 Bowman-Longbranch, J 4 Calvert: St. Paul, Ha
OHO	Total Full Members Reported Last Year Received this year on Profession of Faith or Restored Received by Transler from Other Methodist Churches	1 2 3	22 253 4 4 3 156 127 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	† 3365 67 23 A 2990 73 40	375 6 17	Total (or Carried Total Last Year Increase

Financial Report Texas, Treasurer

J. Garfield Owens, Dallas,

		Grand Total Paid (Not total Raised) TT-64 bna T4-47 and 49-T7	78	881 1548 1548 2352 848 2352 848 1971 1971 1971 1973 1973 1973 1973 1973	89943	13117	Curtis
ENCES	Conference Benevolences	Homes for Child., Yth. & Aged	67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77	2 3 26 5 30 5 30 5 30 5 30 5 30 5 30 5 30 5 3	172 1029 130 853	46 176	17 Union Memorial, W. W. Baker 18 Valley Mills-Crawford, S. W. Cur 19 Waco: Bracks, G. J. Goff 20 Waco: Mt. Zion, S. M. Cleaver 21 Waco: St. James, L. Lowe, Jr. 22 Waco: Wesley, L. E. Muse
BENEVOL	ence.	World Service Special Gifts General Advance Specials One Great Hour of Sharing TV-Radio Ministry Fund Methodist Student Day Methodist Student Day Methodist Student Day Methodist Student Day	58c 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66	63     2     10       101     2     3       62     2     10       32     3     2       32     3     3       35     3     3       156     3     3     2       156     3     3     2       299     5     20     20       296     3     5     30       150     3     5     30       150     3     5     30       150     3     5     30       150     3     5     22       162     3     5     22       153     8     7     40       139     8     7     40       139     8     7     40       139     8     7     40       139     8     7     40       139     8     7     40       139     20     15     25     100       388     7     5     5     10     76       388     7     5     5     10     76	3 4868 18 40 72 44 10 626 5081 111 33 44 21 3 397	3 213 93 7 28 23 7 239	Mart-Springhill, C. J. Polk Maysfield Parish, I. C. Greer Mexia: Jones, H. E. Kuykendall Rocky Chapel, H. D. Hamilton Satin-Majors, R. W. Johnson Temple: St. James, G. L. Johnson
No.	& Confer	Pald  Apportioned  Accepted	7a57b 58a 58b	1 1 68 68 68 68 150 101 101 101 101 101 101 101 101 101	81 81 4868 4868 46 46 5081 5081	37 37 213 213	11 edsoe 12 13 14 15 15
Conectl. Fu	-0	General Administration Jurisdictional, Area, Conf. and Dist. Administration	55 56 57	2282112322222222222223 8128241232222222222222222222222222222222	127 3740 8 159 3578 4	32	Wilber J. King E. Stanl L. Shaw
	psc'l Claim's' Sirv.	Apportioned bisq	52b 53a 53b 54a 54b	10       30       30         26       224       34         9       37       34         10       150       37         10       150       37         10       130       10         10       130       200         32       209       209         32       209       209         11       79       77         16       77       77         16       416       416         50       416       416         100       100       100         59       551       551         504       504       504	499 4069 3345 472 4309 2875	27 470 240	5 Chilton-Goodville, J. A. 6 Froza-Moody-Gatesville, 7 Georgetown Parish, R. 8 Groesbeck-Bremond, R. 9 Hubbard-Hillsboro, Wm. 10 Marlin: Davis, John President 10 Marlin: Davis 10 Marlin: Davis 10 Marlin 10 Marlin: Davis 10 Marlin 1
S U	_ E	Paid	a 51b 52a	264 264 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26	4 5838 569 1 5467 660	3 371 91	r W. Tatum shurst
MINISTERI	Pastors & Asso. Pastors	Salary Claim: Pastor, Associate Pastor(s) Paid Pastor and Pastor(s) Associate Pastor and Associate Pastor(s) Paid Pastor and Expense Fund Paid Pastor's and Asso's, (s') Paid Pastor's and Asso's, (s')	48 49a 49b 49c 50 51	400         400         400         120         264           800         800         800         250         264           800         800         800         250         250           1000         867         867         170         250           1200         1300         1300         156         107           1200         1042         1300         164         192           1200         1042         1042         192         164           1200         1042         1200         192         164           1200         1200         1200         192         164           1200         1600         1600         160         288           1200         1690         1690         203         256           1800         1690         1690         200         288           1700         1700         170         192           2880         2880         75         499           1700         2500         200         200         268           1700         270         270         600         400           2800         2800         2800 </td <td>34500 33134 33134 2825 5894 31395 28172 28172 1854 5501</td> <td>3105 4962 4962 971 393</td> <td>WACO  1 Bartlett Parish, D. B. Baker 2 Belton Parish, Z. E. King 3 Bowman-Longbranch, John W 4 Calvert: St. Paul, H. T. Ash</td>	34500 33134 33134 2825 5894 31395 28172 28172 1854 5501	3105 4962 4962 971 393	WACO  1 Bartlett Parish, D. B. Baker 2 Belton Parish, Z. E. King 3 Bowman-Longbranch, John W 4 Calvert: St. Paul, H. T. Ash
DITURES for	CHURCH	Improvements Pald Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, etc. Pald for Ch. School Admn'tn Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc.	45 46 47	140 45 20 150 125 45 50 150 125 45 50 43 28 28 20 1407 227 70 15 250 106 15 250 106 15 250 106 15 250 106 15 250 106 15 250 106 16 650 116 17 224 401 18 250 200 18 28 20 18	769	1674 567 628	t Year
EXPENDI	LOCA	Paid on Principal & Interest on Old Indebtedness etc.	44 4	10 10 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 18 18 19 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	14167 9 7363 11		† Total A Total Last • Increase

Conference, Central Jurisdiction, May, 1963 Table No. 1

The Methodist Church

San Antonio, Texas

Purnell,

ü

ш

_				1 4	1 1
		43a			11
	Indebtedness on Current Expenses	45	130	340	1586
	Indebt. on Bulldings, Equipment, Parsonages	+	375 931 109 1500 11000	30000	20716
	Est. Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	40	5000		
	Furniture, and Land	39	2000 2000 2000 2000 2000 2000 2000 200	:	16000
	Bldgs., Equip., and Land	38			1 00011
		1			7
_				L. Carlot	
_	No. "Together" Subscriptions			"	15
-	Membership	6	96 27 27	22	
	Number Chartered Groups	34		6.4	-
	Amt. Pald for Local Church and Community Work	33		1237	460
	Groups, or Circles) Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)			3 86 3 150	29
-	No. of Societies (Not Guilds,				1
6	Ch. School Offering for		1 11 111 1		81
rma.	No. of Classes or Groups				1
<u>.</u>	Ch. School Memb. Joining the Ch. on Prof. of Falth		11111111 11111		24
	Meth. Pupils & Constituents In Vacation Ch. Schools	27	11384 k 8	376	115
ditlo	Number of Church Schools on Charge	56	нананимиминана	19	
Ad.	Extension Members	25	111 122 111	37	48
i	Extension Members	24		14	18
9	Members	23	4   44   5		CP
dan	Meet. Other Than Sun. Sch.	2	:04 :NEE :00N :0 : :		15
tten	Sunday Evening Meetings	17			
1	Sessions of Children	50			1
1		0			,
a	Av. Attend. Meth. Sunday			60	,
	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)			363	45
Σ	Total Church School	17			72
choo	Total Adults (22 & older)	16	יייייייייייייייייייייייייייייייייייייי	142	,
_	Total Youth (12-21 yrs)	15	חח ח מחשח וח	165	35
Chi	and Other Leaders Total Children (0-11 yrs)	3 14		The same of	41 37
	Total Officers, Teachers,				-
	Preparatory Members Now on	12	888c8 E242 40	320	23
tsms	All Others: Children,	loo	17 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	135	120
gb	Intants Presented by Parents or Guardian	9	H44 6 H 44 14	32	1
_	Total Full Members	٥	822482482	1096	6
_	Removed by Death	80	ממוומ ושממחות	175	7
_	Removed to Other Denom.	7		41-	1
_	Removed by Quarterly			83	
_	Removed by Transfer to	10	1 22 2	20	18
_	Received from Other Denominations	4	4 6 6 6 6 6 7 7	នន	16
	Received by Transier from		2 22 844 4	891	4
	Received this year on Profession of Faith or Restored		10   144   HELL	775	1
1	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	-	226244422282581	118	974
		Heceived this year on Heceived this year on Heceived this year on Protestive of Principles of Principles of Churchs of Particular of Charles of Church School Officers of Church School Membership Officers of Church School Officers of Church School Membership Officers of Church School Me	Received this year on Restored Church School Officers, Teachers, Conf. Acting Church School Officers, Teachers (Andrew Church School Officers, Children Church School Officers, Children Church School Officers, Children Church School Officers, Children Church School Children Church Children Church Children Church Church Children Ch	1	12. 22. 22. 22. 22. 22. 22. 22. 22. 22.

9 Levelland: O'Connell, J. S. Loud 10 Midland: Hollewell, M. C. Stone 11 Odessa: Mackey, C. J. Houston 12 Roscoe, J. W. Carroll Burnet-Brady, J. R. Harris
El Paso: Myrtle Ave., E. L. Spencer
Lampasas-San Saba, Alma Baley
Llano-Doolittle, A. D. Porter
Lubbock: Mt. Vernon, M. T. Reed 400-0 1 Abilene: Plum St., E. H. Carter 2 Amarillo Wyatt, Joe H. Carter 3 Brownwood: Emanuel, E. T. Fuller WESTERN

† Total (or Carried Forward)

A Total Last Year

• Increase

13 San Angelo: Wesley, R. L. Palmer 14 Slaton: Wesley, To Be Supplied 40 District Parish

				Grand Total Paid (Not total Raised) TT-es bna Ts-ss sand 49-77	78	1828 5945 2468 1280 6615 880 6615 604 6116 1795 7656 4916 7642 195 195 195	20579
++				All Other Benevolences	77 97		
Report			_		78		
Tre		ences	-	Church School Rally Day W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash to Dist. & Conf. Treas.	73 74	35 85 105 105 105 105 144 144 157 157 157 157 157 157 157 157 157 157	
Finand Texas,	S	her Benevolences	-	Conference Advance Specials	72	13 13 13 14 42 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15	
Dallas,	Е	ŏ e	p	Sems. & Wes. Fndtn. Hosnitals Homes for Child., Yth. & Age	70 71		
	z	Conferen		Oprtnl. Exp.: Cols., Untys.,	69 89		
Owens,	LE			Operational Expenses:	8 67	85 8 4 1 1 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	8
	0			Methodist Youth Fund Race Relations Sunday	65 66	35 337 337 337	
Garfield	Ш			Methodist Student Day	2	יט מי מי	
i	Z W	-	9.	Flwship of Suffering & Service TV-Radio Ministry Fund	62 63	13 28 5.7 5.3 6. 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 1	
	8	_		General Advance Specials One Great Hour of Sharing	60 61		8
		_		World Service Special Gifts	69 c 59	524884028884- 21 6	
		Srvce.	volences	Accepted	58b 5	231 241 178 178 178 178 178 178 178 178 178 17	112
		World & Con	0	Apportloned	58a (	2740846200206 66	112
horch	pun	ter-	pun	Pald	a 57b	444464 BB 4	
U	L	- 3	34	and Dist. Administration Apportioned	56 57a		19
The Methodist	Conectl.			General Administration Jurisdictional, Area, Conf.	99	0104440 (044044 010	7
W.	1	Min.	nd.	Paid	540		8
Th.	1	Σ 0	2.5	Apportioned	1b 54a		52
	T H	Conf.	Fund	Pald	53a 53b	F.   1   1   5   7	6 154
2	0 4	-	)	Pald Apportioned	62b 5	H6	17 1686
May, 1963	S U P		Fund	Apportioned	52a 5		208
			nd bu	Pald	51b		402
ctlon,	4	-	Fund	Apportioned	51a	88888888888888888888888888888888888888	E
urisdi	TER			Travel and Expense Fund Paid Pastor's and Asso's. (s')	20	150 1180 1180 11357 11357	909
Central Jurisdict	0	. Past		Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor(s)	490	2798 2798 2798 2798 2798 2798 2798 2798	2683
Cent	2	Ass		Paid Associate Pastor(s)	496		33
ence,		astors		Paid Pastor	49a		3 2683
Conference,		P		Salary Claim: Pastor, Associate Pastor(s)	48	w 4 w 44w 84	4928
No	1	CHO		Paid for Ch. School Admn'tn Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc			. 64
le No.		CHURC		Pald Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, etc.		ממ	824
Table	1	LOCAL		Paid for Buildings and Improvements		539 550 550 550 550 539 5373 2259 23591	20018
		L		Paid on Principal & Interest on Old Indebtedness etc.	77	220 220 220 1080 1080 1080 444 444 3637	2209

-46450180015

222 7 Llano-Doolittle, A. D. Porter 8 Lubbock: Mt. Vernon, M. T. Reed 9 Levelland, M. T. Reed 10 Midland: Hollewell, M. C. Stone 3 Brownwood: Emanuel, E. T. Fuller 4 Burnet-Brady, J. R. Harris 5 El Paso: Myrtle St., E. L. Snencer 6 Lampasas-SanSaba, Alma Balley 1 Abilene: Plum St., E. H. Carter 2 Amarillo: Wyatt, Joe H. Carter WESTERN † Total
A Total Last Year
Increase

Odessa: Mackey, C. J. Houston San Angelo: Wesley, R. L. Palmer Slaton-Sudan, J. S. Loud

Recapitulation Table No. 1 West Texas Conference, Central Jurisdiction, May, 1963

rch Ch
Churc
list
thoc
Me
The

Statistical Report Purnell, San Antonio, Texas

ن

ш

			٩	11111			
s	_		la 43b				
ASSETS	_		43a	111111111111111111111111111111111111111	7		
œ		Indebtedness on Current Expenses	42	8068 3887 1391 186 340	13872	5152	
OTHE		Indebt. on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages	4	145987 148297 167872 48033 30000	540189 443812	96377	
Y AND		Est. Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	40	19700 76600 42510 4520 10000	153330	35411	
PERT		Est. Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	39	156000 238600 151300 91450 156500	793850	44800	Freeman
PRO		Estimated Value of Church Bldgs., Equip., and Land	38	622750 1372600 1096200 453750 369400	3914700	1287650	¥.
_	-	No. of Organized Churches	37	28 13 28 10 28 10 38 4 18 3	57 39 50 26	7 12	n, M.
-		No. "Together" Subscriptions	36	842028	125 18 149 18	24	Western
	I	Membership	35	524	072 1	5	5 W
Meth	Men	Number Chartered Groups	34	77.47.E	38 10	1	
1		Amt. Pald for Local Church and Community Work	33	3166 4583 3826 3070	5422	1911	
S.C.S.	-	Wesleyan Service Guild)	32	521 3 724 4 500 3 526 3 86	2357 15 2410 17	47 1	
š		Groups, or Circles) Membership (Including	31	35 5 24 25 13 5 5 5	31 23 28 24	3	
	-	World Ser. & Conf. Bene.	30	621 3 642 2 436 2 368 3 247 1	6 1	12	
1	ation	Using Apvd. Meth. Lsn. Mat. Ch. School Offering for	29 3	23 4 5 6 5 7 5 7 5 7 5 7 5 7 5 7 5 7 5 7 5 7	0 695	9 3642	Mosby
	nformation	the Ch. on Prof. of Faith No. of Classes or Groups	28	23 12 19 26 11 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12	75 591 17 710	42 119	
	al Inf	In Vacation Ch. Schools Ch. School Memb. Joining	27	717 993 7 858 501 2 376	17	279	R. S. Owens
	dition	Number of Church Schools on Charge Meth. Pupils & Constituents	56	138330	59 3445 49 3166	10 2	Antonio, o, C. D.
0	Ado	Adult Home and Extension Members	25	57 242 1112 211 37	659 18	18	Anto
0	i	Youth Home and Extension Members	24	33 22 12 11 28 21 21	299 6 484 6	185	San A Waco,
0	ool	Метретя Метретя	23	82 146 162 167 167	573 2	83 1	eo • •
U	ndan	Av. Atnd. Adults in Ch. Sch. Meet. Other Than Sun. Sch.	22	138	638 886 6	248	
S	Atten	Av. Attendance MYF Sunday Evening Meetings	21	8233288	014	8	
_		Av. Attendance Additional Sessions of Children	20	341 802 133 198 66	540 1	176	Jr.
U		Av. Attend. Meth. Sunday Evening Flwshp. (All Ages)	19	305 278 603 312 107	553 17	52	
C B	rship	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	8	764 3 11122 6 11122 6 408 1	500616	148	Ellison,
U	Membership	Total Church School Membership	17	1945 3511 2362 2231 716	0765	450	William
	School	Total Adults (22 & older) In Entire Church School	9	501 602 645 142	3024 1 2963 1	61	Victoria, Will T. M. Bruton
	r,	Total Youth (12-21 yrs) In Entire Church School	15	578 655 537 190	2680	175	
	Chur	Total Children (0-11 yrs) In Entire Church School	<b>‡</b>	871 871 871 253	3777	1294	Austin- Dallas,
		Total Officers, Teachers, and Other Leaders	13	255 255 255 255 255 255 255	1308	83	1. A 2 De
		Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children)	12	388 712 755 762 343	2760	14	
۵	3ptsms.	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	1	109 56 38 83 135	427	53	
- HS	Вр	Intants Presented by Parents or Guardian	5	57 136 82 27	376	47	
ER		Total Full Members	0	4110 6199 5379 3381 1107	20176 19880	296	
B W	-	Removed to Other Denom. Removed by Death	89	88388	258	31	
ш	_	Conf. Action or Withdrawn Removed to Other Denom.	7	820 115 14 08 39 4 6 4 15 4	25 36 36	6 31	G .
Z T	_	Other Methodist Churches Removed by Quarterly	9 9	28782	37 84 35 240	18 156	Forward
CH		Denominations Removed by Transfer to	5	88888	55 187 27 205	28	
U R	_	Other Methodist Churches Received from Other	3 4	224 62 8 21 8 8 8 8	226 255	47 2	Year
U	-	Received this year on Received by Transler from	2	74 68 67 67 17	302 22	180	st
		Total Full Members Reported Last Year on	-	4094 6064 5379 3365 11118	20020 3	283	Total (or Total Las Increase
	1	Total Indian		40004	861		nc ot

Recapitulation Table No. 2 West Texas Conference, Central Jurisdiction, May, 1963

The Methodist Church

t	rer
Repor	5
ﻕ	S
Œ	reasur
e	Ë
Financia	
듩	as
č	Fexas
Ū.	Ĕ
	a
	☴
	Dallas
	wens,
	8
	õ
	_
	흦
	≝
	arfield
	Ö
	7

1			Grand Total Pald (Not total Raised)	7 78	238827 238827 5 148575 89921 47939	638189	5 27450
1	_	_	All Other Benevolences	6 77	54	45	45
	_	1		5 76			
		-	Cash to Dist. & Conf. Treas.	75	700000	m ==	
		-	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.)	74	2639 4022 1775 1029 823	7254	3034
	-		Church School Rally Day	73	272 387 281 176 72	1188 1	162
	Jer	2000	Conference Advance Specials	72		276 11 943 10	
	ŏ	B P	Homes for Child., Yth. & Age	70 71	120 95	26	299
	1		Sems. & Wes. Fndtn.	69 7			
	- 2	-	Oprtnl. Exp.: Wes. Fnd.	89			
1		-	Colleges, Uni's., Sem's.	29			
1	-	-	Operational Expenses:	99	81888	27	90
1	_	-	Race Relations Sunday		5 1120 5 1651 5 1086 0 626 329	5 4812 2 4544	3 268
	_	_	Methodist Youth Fund	64 65	444	3 75	63
	-	-	TV-Radio Ministry Fund Methodist Student Day	63 6	65 8 115 8 115 57 54	8 286	8 82
	-	9	Flwship of Suffering & Service	62 6	87838	378	103
	-		One Great Hour of Sharing	19	15884	00	131
	-		General Advance Specials	8	27 27 9 9	78 17	393 1
١	_		World Service Special Gifts	29	11111		; ;
	vce.	9 8	Pald	586	6158 10255 5838 4868 1887	29006	328
	S	evolences	Accepted	58b	6158 0255 6219 4868 1887	29387 2	5381
	-	Benev	Apportloned	58a	6158 0255 1 6219 4868 1887	29387 2	5381
i	-	9 0	Paid	57b	91 31 31 31 31 31 31 31 31 31 31 31 31 31	485 2	27
	Inter	Fund	Apportioned	57a 5	102 1 178 1 91 83 31	485 4	27
	-	-	and Dist. Administration	99	4514 1 6820 1 4900 3739 1520		7172
	-		General Administration Jurisdictional, Area, Conf.	55	160 45 269 68 136 49 127 37 49 15	741 21493 867 28665	126 71
-	_	1	Pald				
	Min.	Fund	Apportioned	54a 54b	5 62 62 5	107 107 123 121	36
		g p	Pald	53b	3404 5965 4458 3345	18129	323
	Cont	Fund	Apportioned	53a	4317 7023 5990 4069 1739	23138 18 25362 18	2224
	_		Pald	52b	629 742 723 499 499 499		192 2
-	'nan'	Fund	Apportioned	-		9 2811	,
,	_	-	Poudjioud	, 52a	681 861 902 569 296	3309	516
,	st.	und und	Pald	51b	6443 7975 7468 5838 3344	31068	99
	Dist	Supt. Fund	Apportioned	51a	6605 8438 7468 5894 3344	749	4
2			Travel and Expense Fund Pald Pastor's and Asso's. (s')	20	3767 7375 4240 2825 1357	9564 31	229
0	Pastors		Total Pald Pastor and Associate Pastor(s)	49c	38200 43949 47583 33134 20812	83778 1	2529
	Asso.		Paid Associate Pastor(s)	49b			
M	Pastore &		Pald Pastor	49a	38300 43949 47583 33134 20812	183778 186307	2529
	Pa		Salary Claim: Pastor, Associate Pastor(s)	48	43498 45449 49202 34500 20812	193461	3603
TOL	I		Pald for Ch. School Admn'tn Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc	47	2535 2535 2285 1930 978	9728 1	440
2	CHURC		Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, etc.	46	16359 53364 10802 7607 5777	93909	6346
END	CAL		Paid for Buildings and Improvements	45	12682 39559 13229 9769 3573	78812	. 9769
EXP	LO		Paid on Principal & Interest on Old Indebtedness etc.	44	10494 42489 43181 14167 5846	116177	21377

† Total
A Total Last Year
Increase

1 Austin-Victoria, Wm. Ellison, Jr. 2 Dallas, T. M. Bruton

3 San Antonio, R. S. Mos & Waco, C. D. Owens

5 Western, M. A. Freen

